UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT FOR THE EASTERN DISTRICT OF WASHINGTON

- - - - - - - - - x

SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM,

MOHAMED AHMED BEN SOUD, OBAID

ULLAH (as Personal

Representative of GUL RAHMAN),

Plaintiffs,

Civil Action No.

vs.

2:15-CV-286-JLQ

JAMES ELMER MITCHELL and

JOHN "BRUCE" JESSEN,

Defendants.

- - - - - - - - x

DEPOSITION OF MOHAMED AHMED BEN SOUD

VOLUME I

January 31, 2017

Reported by:

Jane M. Borrowman, RPR, CSR

Job no: 17957

_			
,			Page 2
1			
2			
3			
4	DEPOSITION OF:	MOHAMED AHMED BEN SOUD	
5 6	LOCATION:	Held at the Fort Young Hotel Victoria Street Roseau, Dominica, West Indies	
7	DATE:	January 31, 2017	
8	TIME:	9:33 a.m.	
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			

Page 3 1 APPEARANCES: 2. ON BEHALF OF THE PLAINTIFFS: 3 Hina Shamsi, Esq. Steven M. Watt, Esq. 4 5 AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION FOUNDATION 6 125 Broad Street - 18th Floor New York, New York 10004 7 212-284-7321 8 9 Hshamsi@aclu.org 10 - and -11 Avram D. Frey, Esq. 12 GIBBONS, P.C. One Gateway Center 13 Newark, New Jersey 07102-5310 14 15 afrey@gibbonslaw.com 16 17 ON BEHALF OF THE DEFENDANTS: 18 James T. Smith, Esq. Charrise L. Alexander, Esq. 19 20 BLANK ROME, LLP 1825 Eye Street NW 21 22 Washington, DC 20006-5403 23 Smith-JT@BlankRome.com

24

Calexander@BlankRome.com

1 ALSO PRESENT: 2 Ms. Nevine Ibrahim, Arabic Interpreter 3 Mr. Bashar Alhalabi, Arabic Interpreter 4 Mr. Bill Slater, Videographer 5 6 7 8	
<pre>3 Mr. Bashar Alhalabi, Arabic Interpreter 4 Mr. Bill Slater, Videographer 5 6 7</pre>	
4 Mr. Bill Slater, Videographer 5 6 7	
5678	
6 7 8	
7 8	
8	
9	
	- 1
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	

,		Page 5
1	I N D E X	
2	WITNESS: MOHAMED AHMED BEN SOUD	
3	Examination by Mr. Smith 8	
4		
5		
6	EXHIBITS: None marked.	
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		

,		Page 6
1	PROCEEDINGS	
2	VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the video	
3	operator speaking, Bill Slater, of	
4	TransPerfect Legal Solutions. Today's date is	
5	January 31st, 2017. The time is approximately	
6	9:33 a.m.	
7	We are here today at the Fort Young	
8	Hotel, on the island of Dominica, to take the	
9	videotaped deposition of Mohamed Ahmed Ben	
10	Soud in the matter of Suleiman Abdullah Salim,	
11	et al., versus James E. Mitchell and John	
12	Jessen, in the United States District Court,	
13	Eastern District of Washington, No.	
14	CV-15-0286-JLQ.	
15	Will counsel please voice identify	
16	yourselves and state whom you represent.	
17	MR. SMITH: Jim Smith for the	
18	defendants.	
19	THE DEFENDANT: Charisse Alexander	
20	for the defendants.	
21	MS. SHAMSI: Hina Shamsi for the	
22	plaintiffs.	
23	MR. WATT: Steven Watt for the	
24	plaintiffs.	

		Page 7
1	MR. FREY: Avram Frey for the	
2	plaintiffs.	
3	VIDEOGRAPHER: The court reporter	
4	today is Jane Borrowman. She will swear in	
5	the witness and interpreter and we can	
6	proceed.	
7	(Whereupon, NEVINE IBRAHIM was duly	
8	sworn to interpret the questions from English	
9	into Arabic, and the answers of the witness	
10	from Arabic into English.)	
11	(Witness sworn.)	
12	MS. SHAMSI: I just want to put on	
13	the record that we will also have here Bashar	
14	Alhalabi, who is an interpreter, and you and I	
15	have agreed that he can sit next to Mr. Ben	
16	Soud and if there are issues that arise with	
17	the interpretation, he will raise them.	
18	MR. SMITH: Yes. Yes. We agreed to	
19	that.	
20	What I would ask, sir, is if you	
21	will promptly raise them so we can sort them	
22	out immediately so we have a complete record.	
23	MR. ALHALABI: Absolutely.	
24	MR. SMITH: Fair enough?	

- 1 MR. ALHALABI: Yes, sir.
- 2 MOHAMED AHMED MOHAMED BEN SOUD,
- 3 a witness called for examination by counsel
- for the Defendants, being first duly sworn,
- 5 was examined and testified as follows:
- 6 EXAMINATION
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. Would you state your name for the record,
- 9 please.
- 10 A. My name is Mohamed Ahmed Mohamed Ben Soud.
- 11 Q. Mr. Soud, my name is Jim Smith and I represent
- the defendants in an action that's been
- 13 brought in the United States of America in a
- 14 federal district court in the state of
- Washington.
- Are you aware that you're a
- 17 plaintiff in that action, sir?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And you're aware that you're here to give a
- 20 deposition today?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Have you ever given a deposition before,
- 23 Mr. Soud?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Can you tell me when?
- MR. ALHALABI: That was not right.
- 3 INTERPRETER: No?
- 4 MR. ALHALABI: No. It was no.
- 5 INTERPRETER: No. The interpreter,
- 6 correction for the record, the witness said
- 7 no.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Have you ever testified before under oath?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Has anyone explained to you the significance
- of testifying under oath?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 INTERPRETER: The interpreter was
- 15 asking for raising his voice.
- 16 Q. And do you understand that you have an
- obligation to testify completely and
- 18 truthfully?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And do you understand that there could be
- 21 penalties in the event that you do not?
- 22 INTERPRETER: The interpreter added
- 23 the sentence "where the penalty is to be
- 24 administered if the testimony is not complete

- 1 and truthful."
- 2 COURT REPORTER: What is the answer?
- 3 Did he say yes?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. The witness said yes?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay.
- 8 MS. SHAMSI: Was that in addition to
- 9 what Mr. Smith said?
- 10 INTERPRETER: He just did not follow
- 11 the previous sentence. The previous sentence,
- 12 explained.
- MS. SHAMSI: I see.
- 14 INTERPRETER: I will take a note not
- to, sure.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. Mr. Soud, today, I'm going to be asking you a
- 18 series of questions. From time to time, your
- lawyers may be placing objections to my
- questions on the record and, presumably,
- 21 you'll be giving answers.
- 22 Everything that everyone says while
- we're on the record is taken down by the
- official court reporter, who is the person

- directly opposite to me at this table.
- 2 Do you understand that?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. If I ask you a question that you don't
- 5 understand, please tell me and I will work
- 6 with you to rephrase the question to make sure
- 7 that the answer that you're giving is to the
- 8 question or a question that you fully
- 9 understand.
- 10 (Translation.)
- 11 O. Did the witness answer?
- 12 A. Yes. Exactly.
- 13 Q. Thank you.
- 14 INTERPRETER: Attorney, would you
- 15 please try to make the statements in chunks?
- MR. SMITH: Sure.
- 17 INTERPRETER: So the interpreter can
- 18 write.
- 19 MR. SMITH: Of course, yeah. Just
- tell me if I'm going on too much.
- 21 INTERPRETER: Sure. Sure.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. If I ask you a question that you don't hear,
- just tell me and I'll have the court reporter

- 1 read it back.
- 2 (Translation.)
- 3 Q. Is there an answer?
- 4 A. All right.
- 5 Q. It's important that you give verbal responses
- 6 to the questions that I ask rather than
- 7 nonverbal forms of communication, such as nods
- 8 of the head. Fair enough?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Thank you.
- If I ask you a question that you
- 12 perceive as being vague or ambiguous, just
- tell me and I'll rephrase the question to
- 14 attempt to eliminate that vagueness or
- ambiguity.
- 16 A. Okay.
- 17 Q. And, Mr. Soud, if at any time you need to take
- a break, just tell me and we'll take a break,
- as long as it's not in the middle of a pending
- 20 question. Fair enough?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Mr. Soud, are you taking any medication today
- that would affect your ability to recall
- 24 events?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Mr. Soud, did you do anything to prepare for
- 3 today?
- 4 A. I did not understand the question.
- 5 Q. You're giving a deposition today. Did you
- 6 take any steps to prepare for today's
- 7 testimony?
- 8 A. I do not understand the question. I do not.
- 9 MR. SMITH: Okay. So maybe you guys
- 10 can help me.
- 11 Q. What I'm trying to understand is if, prior to
- today or this morning, he read any documents
- or did anything else to get himself ready to
- testify.
- 15 A. Today?
- 16 Q. And leading up to today.
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 MR. SMITH: Does he know about the
- 19 attorney/client privilege?
- 20 MS. SHAMSI: He does, but I think
- 21 that might be a little bit of what might be --
- MR. SMITH: Okay.
- MS. SHAMSI: -- confusing. So I
- 24 think --

		Page	14
1	(Translation.)		
2	MR. SMITH: Well, why don't we go		
3	off the record and you can give him guidance		
4	on how to answer the question "what did he do		
5	to prepare for today," so we don't have a		
6	privilege issue.		
7	Fair enough?		
8	MS. SHAMSI: Yeah.		
9	VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 9:46.		
10	We're off the record.		
11	(Counsel conferring with deponent.)		
12	VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the		
13	record. The time is 9:51.		
14	MR. SMITH: Madam court reporter,		
15	could I ask you to read the question that was		
16	pending.		
17	(Whereupon, the following was read		
18	by the court reporter as requested:		
19	"QUESTION: What I'm trying to		
20	understand is if, prior to today or		
21	this morning, he read any documents		
22	or did anything else to get himself		
23	ready to testify.		
24	"ANSWER: Today?		

1 "QUESTION: And leading up to today.

- 2 "ANSWER: Yes.")
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Could you explain to me what you did?
- 5 A. I met with the group of lawyers.
- 6 Q. When did you meet with the lawyers?
- 7 A. The past days, at the hotel.
- 8 Q. Which days did you meet?
- 9 A. On Thursday, Friday, Saturday and Sunday.
- 10 Q. And how long did you meet on Thursday with the
- lawyers?
- 12 A. A few hours.
- 13 Q. And by a few, does that mean three or four or
- 14 five or more?
- 15 A. More than four hours.
- 16 Q. Okay. Can he be any more precise in terms of
- 17 the amount of hours on Thursday that he met?
- 18 A. Of course, I spent the time with them, it was
- in intervals, hours, but not continuous hours.
- There was some time for rest, some time for
- lunch and some time for prayers.
- 22 Q. So what time did you start on Thursday and
- 23 what time did the meeting end?
- 24 A. I started about 9:30 -- excuse me -- ten

- o'clock a.m.
- Q. And what time did the meeting conclude?
- 3 A. About 5 p.m.
- 4 Q. And on Friday, what time did the meeting
- 5 start?
- 6 A. Nearly, about the same -- about the same time.
- 7 Q. And what time did the meeting conclude on
- 8 Friday?
- 9 A. About five o'clock, as well.
- 10 Q. Okay. And is the same true on Saturday and
- 11 Sunday, that you started around ten and
- 12 finished around five?
- 13 A. On Sunday, I had a meeting with a doctor here.
- 14 Q. So let me direct your attention to Saturday.
- Did you meet with the lawyers on Saturday?
- 16 A. Yes. Yes. Yes.
- 17 Q. And did the meeting start at ten and end
- 18 around five?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And between ten and five, there were breaks
- 21 for food and for prayer?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And what time did the meeting start on Sunday
- 24 with the lawyers?

- 1 A. It started, I think, at one or two.
- Q. And what time -- what time did the meeting
- 3 conclude?
- 4 A. About -- about five o'clock.
- 5 Q. Okay. And during the meetings on Thursday,
- 6 Friday, Saturday and Sunday, were you shown
- 7 any documents?
- 8 A. Yes. Some of the documents, yes.
- 9 Q. Can you identify for me the documents that you
- 10 were shown?
- 11 A. Like legal or federal documents the group of
- 12 lawyers had shown me.
- 13 Q. Can you identify those documents with any more
- 14 precision?
- 15 A. Documents that related to the interrogations
- 16 that the CIA took with me.
- 17 Q. Had you ever seen those documents before the
- lawyers showed them to you?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. Were you shown any other documents in addition
- 21 to the documents from the CIA?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Mr. Soud, I want to ask you some questions
- about your background, now.

1 Are you known by any other names

- 2 other than the one that you've identified
- 3 yourself as today?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Can you tell me by what other names you're
- 6 known? And could I ask that you spell it,
- 7 spell those names for the court reporter.
- 8 A. Mohamed Ahmed Al-Shareaia.
- 9 MR. SMITH: Could I ask you to spell
- that, madam, for the court reporter.
- 11 INTERPRETER: First, M-A-H-A-M-E-D.
- MR. SMITH: M-A or M-O?
- 13 INTERPRETER: M-O-H-A-M-E-D.
- 14 Middle, A-H-M-E-D.
- MR. SMITH: I'm sorry.
- 16 INTERPRETER: Last --
- 17 MR. SMITH: The middle is?
- 18 INTERPRETER: Ahmed, A-H-M-E-D.
- 19 Last, A-L-S-H-A-R-E-A-I-A.
- 20 MR. SMITH: Could I -- could I ask,
- on the spelling of the last name, is it -- you
- said S-H-A-R. Is it S-H-U-R or A-R?
- MR. ALHALABI: A-R.
- MR. SMITH: Oh, it is A-R. Okay.

Page 19 1 Did she spell it right? 2. MR. ALHALABI: She did, but I mean, 3 in --4 MR. SMITH: It's spelled wrong in my 5 outline, then, so I'll move on. MR. ALHALABI: It's not necessarily 6 7 wrong, but when you translate from Arabic into English, names --8 9 MR. SMITH: Got it. 10 MR. ALHALABI: -- can change 11 somehow. 12 INTERPRETER: Yes. 13 MR. SMITH: Okay. Thank you. I just want to be as precise as we can. 14 BY MR. SMITH: 15 And is Mr. Soud known by any other names? 16 Ο. Yes. Mohamed Ahmed Ben Soud. 17 Α. 18 Could you spell that, please. O. INTERPRETER: First and middle 19 spelling as previous. 20 21 MR. SMITH: Yes. 22 INTERPRETER: And Ben Soud, B-E-N, 23 space S-O-U-D. 24 MR. SMITH: What is the second name,

- 1 Mohamed?
- 2 INTERPRETER: Ahmed.
- 3 MR. SMITH: Spell it, please.
- 4 INTERPRETER: A-H-M-E-D.
- 5 MR. SMITH: Oh, okay. Okay.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 Q. Mr. Soud, are you known by any other names?
- 8 A. Yes. Mohamed Ahmed Al-Zabandar.
- 9 INTERPRETER: And first,
- 10 M-O-H-A-M-E-D. Middle, A-H-M-E-D. Last,
- A-L-Z-A-B-A-N-D-A-R.
- 12 A. Abdel Kareem.
- 13 O. Is that another name in addition to the three
- 14 names?
- 15 A. Abdel Kareem. A-B-D-E-L. K-A-R-E-E-M.
- 16 O. Thank you.
- 17 Are you known by any other names?
- 18 A. Yes. Arbuie.
- 19 (Translation discussion.)
- 20 A. No A-L. It's just Arbuie. A-R-B-U-I-E.
- 21 (Translation discussion.)
- 22 INTERPRETER: There is no A-L.
- 23 Q. Okay. So the record's clear, is it just the
- 24 name A-R-B-U-I-E, Arbuie?

- 1 A. Arbuie.
- 2 (Translation discussion.)
- 3 INTERPRETER: Sorry. The
- 4 interpreter would -- further correction, it's
- 5 Rbuie.
- 6 MR. SMITH: Okay.
- 7 INTERPRETER: So it would be
- R-B-U-I-E.
- 9 MS. SHAMSI: Jim, I wonder, if it
- helps to clarify, sometimes the spellings
- 11 might differ from what the interpreter is
- 12 saying, not because there -- just because
- spellings can change or differ.
- 14 MR. SMITH: I'm looking at my notes
- 15 and I'm listening to the interpreter and the
- thought is crossing my mind, but let's do
- 17 this: You can feel free to pipe in on
- 18 background like this, and let's all agree on
- 19 the spelling.
- MS. SHAMSI: Yes.
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. Any other names, Mr. Soud?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Mr. Soud, when did you enter the nation of

- 1 Dominica?
- 2 A. I entered on the day 25th January.
- 3 Q. What name did you use when you entered this
- 4 country, sir?
- 5 A. The official name -- my official name, Mohamed
- 6 Ahmed Ben Soud.
- 7 Q. Mr. Soud, how did you come to be known as
- 8 Abdul (sic) Kareem?
- 9 A. I did not understand the question.
- 10 Q. Did there come a time when you started using
- 11 the name Abdul Kareem?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. When?
- 14 A. At different times.
- 15 O. When did he first start using the name?
- 16 A. In 1995.
- 17 Q. And why did he start using that name in 1995?
- 18 A. I used these names, and Abdel Kareem is one of
- them, to secure myself and to secure my
- 20 movement through or during my affiliation with
- 21 LFG (sic) and in fear of the chase of the
- 22 dictatorial Gaddafi regime for me.
- MS. SHAMSI: Jim, just one more
- thing, I think the words were "LIFG," or the

- letters were "LIFG."
- 2 MR. SMITH: Did you get the whole
- 3 answer?
- 4 INTERPRETER: Yes.
- 5 MR. SMITH: Do we agree with LIFG?
- 6 INTERPRETER: Yes.
- 7 MR. SMITH: Okay. Thank you.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. How did you get that name?
- 10 A. Personal choice.
- 11 Q. And did you have identification that actually
- identified you by the name Abdul Kareem?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Do you have any official identification for
- the person that you identified yourself on the
- 16 record as?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may --
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- MS. SHAMSI: -- answer.
- 20 I just want it to be clear that I
- objected.
- MR. SMITH: Do you speak Arabic?
- 23 MS. SHAMSI: No, I don't. I was
- just -- it was just a formal objection.

- 1 And I'll just say that I objected
- and so there should be time for me to object
- just as a -- but you may still answer.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. Mr. Soud, when did you start using the name
- 6 Mohamed Ahmed Al-Zabandar?
- 7 A. I used it in 2000.
- 8 Q. And why did you start using that name in 2000?
- 9 A. I used it to secure myself.
- 10 Q. And why was it necessary -- strike that.
- 11 Was this a false name?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And why was it necessary to use a false name
- in 2000 to secure yourself?
- 15 A. We, I, through my affiliation with LIFG and my
- opposition to the unjust regime of Gaddafi in
- 17 Libya, I had to do so to secure myself from
- 18 them -- from that regime following me.
- That, for me, meant a matter of life
- 20 or death. That meant a matter of freedom or
- 21 to be kept in an unjust regime of Gaddafi's
- 22 prisons, that there is no human rights
- connected with it, related to it or in it.
- Q. Mr. Soud, who was following you in 2000?

- 1 A. The unjust dictatorial regime of Gaddafi.
- 2 Q. And why was Gaddafi following you in 2000, his
- 3 regime?
- 4 A. Through my affiliation with LIFG.
- 5 Q. What about your affiliation with LIFG caused
- 6 Gaddafi's regime to follow you?
- 7 A. It's a group that opposes the unjust regime of
- 8 Gaddafi and resisting the Gaddafi regime and
- 9 against injustice after the Gaddafi regime
- 10 confiscated freedoms and ruptured human
- 11 rights, kidnapping and torture, and trials
- outside of the law frame, that was the reason
- for setting up the LIFG and was a reason for
- me to be affiliated with the LIFG, to
- overthrow this unjust regime.
- 16 Q. Mr. Soud, when did you start using the name
- 17 Mohamed Ahmed Al-Shareaia?
- 18 A. This name, Al-Shareaia, I used since my --
- since I was young, and that was the name that
- 20 my family had. My family was named
- 21 Al-Shareaia. And for family reasons that
- 22 could -- that I can explain, I changed that
- 23 name through the Libyan courts and -- already,
- and a judgment was issued in that regard.

- 1 Q. Do you still use that name, sir?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: I did not use this
- 4 name because the court abolished that family
- 5 name and so I used -- started to use the name
- 6 Ben Soud instead of Al-Shareaia.
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. And when did you start using the name Ben
- 9 Soud?
- 10 A. In the year 2013.
- 11 MS. SHAMSI: Jim, when you get to a
- point where it makes sense, I'd like to just
- take a quick break just to talk about some
- 14 translation and transcription --
- MR. SMITH: Sure.
- 16 MS. SHAMSI: -- issues that I think
- 17 are arising.
- 18 MR. SMITH: Okay. So how about
- 19 right now?
- MS. SHAMSI: Sure.
- 21 MR. SMITH: Since we're here all day
- and night.
- VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 10:21.
- We're off the record.

1 (Discussion held off the record.) 2. VIDEOGRAPHER: We're back on the The time is 10:36 -- or 26. Sorry. 3 record. 4 MS. SHAMSI: So I just wanted to 5 make clear that my concern was that what was being interpreted was not Mr. Ben Soud's exact 6 7 words and, therefore, what was being transcribed was not his exact words as opposed 8 to the interpreter getting to his exact words. 9 10 And so we have our interpreter sitting here 11 trying to make sure that it's his exact words that are transcribed. 12 13 MR. SMITH: Sure. And just so we're clear on the record, your interpreter, in 14 addition to ours, has been here since the 15 start of the deposition. And I've invited 16 your interpreter at any time, if he thinks 17 there's an issue about the correctness of the 18 19 interpretation, to speak up, and let's make 20 sure we get it down right in the record. 2.1 MS. SHAMSI: That's absolutely --MR. SMITH: And just so we're clear, 22 23 Bashar, you haven't spoken up, so I'm assuming 24 there haven't been any issues.

Page 28 1 MR. ALHALABI: No. 2. MR. SMITH: Okay. No, there have been no issues? 3 MR. ALHALABI: There have been no 4 5 issues. MR. SMITH: Okay. 6 7 And I appreciate that, MS. SHAMSI: Jim, but what Bashar was not able to see was 8 9 the transcription and wouldn't know whether 10 there are issues because there's a difference 11 between what's being said and what's being 12 written and that was the concern I was trying 13 to address. 14 MR. SMITH: Okay. So the issue now, 15 so I understand it, is not the interpreter's 16 interpretation of what Mr. Soud is saying, but the court reporter's placement in the record 17 18 of what the interpreter is saying, is that 19 correct? 20 MS. SHAMSI: Yes. 21 MR. SMITH: Okay. 22 MS. SHAMSI: Because it seemed 23 like --24 MR. SMITH: Hundred percent. Okay.

- 1 So to accommodate that concern, I've asked the
- court -- your court reporter (sic), who was
- 3 sitting next to me and the witness, to move
- 4 over and actually look at the -- at the laptop
- 5 as the testimony is being transcribed by the
- 6 court reporter. So, hopefully, that will
- 7 address everything.
- MS. SHAMSI: Our interpreter. And,
- 9 yes, we appreciate that.
- 10 MR. SMITH: Okay. So is it time to
- 11 break for lunch?
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Okay. So let me go back to the name Rbuie.
- When did you start using that name, Mr. Soud?
- 15 A. I started using it while I was in Afghanistan
- 16 in 1991.
- 17 Q. And why were you in Afghanistan in 1991?
- 18 A. I was, in the year 1991, in Afghanistan
- 19 because I joined the LIFG and I was working
- 20 towards the resistance of the Russian
- 21 occupation to Afghanistan.
- 22 Q. And who -- who were you assisting in
- 23 connection with that resistance?
- 24 A. I was helping the Afghani resistance.

- 1 Q. Who from the Afghanis?
- 2 A. The Afghani resistance, in general, who was --
- in general or generally, who was resisting the
- 4 occupation.
- 5 Q. Was there a particular group or groups of
- 6 Afghanis who were resisting and were they
- 7 known by any names?
- 8 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 9 answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Groups like the group
- of Professor Burhan Adeen Ratani (sic).
- 12 MR. SMITH: Could you spell that,
- 13 please?
- Oh, did I interrupt your answer? I
- apologize. Let me -- why don't you finish
- 16 your answer and, then, if you could spell the
- 17 names.
- 18 And could I just ask, on a
- 19 go-forward basis, any time there's a name,
- just so we have the record correct, if you
- could spell it, that would help.
- 22 INTERPRETER: Sure.
- MR. SMITH: Thank you.
- Sorry I interrupted.

Page 31 1 INTERPRETER: Burhan, B-U-R-H-A-N, 2. A-L-D-E-E-N, G-E-E-D-A-N-I (sic). And the 3 group of Abdel Rassul Essyef, A-B-D-E-L, 4 R-A-S-S-U-L, A-S-S-E-E-F -- sorry, E-Y --S-S-Y-E-F (sic). And the group of Sheikh Dr. 5 Mohamed Nabi, M-O-H-A-E-D (sic), N-A-B-I. And 6 7 the group of -- the group of Al-Sheikh 8 Ajeelani, A-J-E-E-L-A-N-I, all these groups 9 were resisting the Russian occupation. 10 MR. ALHALABI: I'm sorry. Excuse 11 Professor Burhanuddin Rabbani. me. 12 Rabbani. INTERPRETER: 13 THE WITNESS: Rabbani. INTERPRETER: Rabbani. 14 15 MR. ALHALABI: I'm not sure that's 16 what was said or spelled. 17 INTERPRETER: I said Rabbani. 18 MR. ALHALABI: Yeah. Okay. INTERPRETER: Correction for the 19 20 record, the group of Burhan Adeen (sic) Rabbani. Rabbani is R-A-B-B-A-N-I. 21 22 MR. ALHALABI: And, also, one more 23 thing on the record, that said "shake," but 2.4 it's "sheikh."

1 COURT REPORTER: I'll make the

- 2 correction when we're finished.
- MR. ALHALABI: Okay.
- 4 COURT REPORTER: I'll go through
- 5 this word for word.
- 6 MR. ALHALABI: No problem.
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. Why did you elect to use -- strike that.
- 9 The name Rbuie was a false name?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. And why was it necessary in 1991 to use a
- false name while you were in Afghanistan?
- 13 A. Yes, we were using the same false names the
- 14 same way, to secure ourselves from the
- following up of the Gaddafi regime. This
- chase happened everywhere, in the Sudan, in
- 17 Turkey, in Afghanistan -- in Afghanistan,
- 18 Sudan, Turkey and everywhere.
- 19 Q. So, Mr. Soud, the name that you go by today
- 20 became your official name in 2013?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. In 2002, you were captured by Pakistani
- forces, is that correct?
- 24 A. In 2003.

1 Q. I may have my year mixed up. Okay. So you

- 2 were captured in 2003?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And at that time, did you have identification
- 5 on you?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. Were you asked by the Pakistani forces to
- 8 identify yourself?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And what name did you tell them was your name?
- 11 A. Mohamed Ahmed Al-Shareaia.
- 12 O. And was that your real name at the time?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And you said that that name was abolished by a
- 15 court.
- 16 A. That name.
- 17 Q. Yes, has been abolished.
- 18 A. Yes. It was abolished by a decree or a
- 19 judgment from the court.
- 20 Q. Okay. Which court?
- 21 A. The criminal -- or the Circuit Court of
- 22 Misrata for criminal -- for the criminal
- justice in Libya, Misrata, Libya.
- Q. And why was the name abolished by the court?

- 1 A. Yes. Let me explain to you. My family was
- 2 known by the name Al-Shareaia and the tribe
- 3 that we belonged to is Ben Soud. So my uncles
- 4 and all my cousins are carrying that name, Ben
- 5 Soud. This difference, this name and the
- 6 difference, has caused me problems between
- 7 myself, my uncles and my cousins.
- As a result of these problems,
- 9 because of these problems, I filed litigation
- to change my name, to change my surname. I
- 11 produced the court with old documents and
- these documents got the satisfaction of the
- 13 court, that led the court to change the name
- 14 from Al-Shareaia to Ben Soud.
- 15 MR. ALHALABI: Excuse me. And it's
- "old" documents, not "all" documents.
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. Mr. Soud, when were you born?
- 19 A. I was born on the 22nd of the third month in
- 20 1969.
- 21 Q. So you're 47 years old?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And where were you born, sir?
- 24 A. In the city of Misrata, M-U-S-S-A-R-A-T-A

- 1 (sic), in Libya.
- Q. And can you tell me, briefly, about your
- 3 educational background.
- 4 A. I was born in Misrata, in a rural area, and
- 5 had a simple upbringing. My father was the
- 6 imam, I-M-A-M, for one of the mosques of the
- 7 village, in a mosque in the village, and I
- 8 studied at the elementary school in that
- 9 village.
- 10 Q. And do you have any formal education past
- 11 elementary school?
- 12 A. I had my middle education in a nearby village,
- as well, a secondary education, till I reached
- the university stage in another city called
- 15 Sabha. S-A-B-A-H-A -- S-A-B-H-A.
- 16 Q. And did you get a degree from the university?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. How many years did you attend the university?
- 19 A. Two years.
- 20 Q. And what was the name of the university?
- 21 A. Sabha University, the faculty of science, or
- the school of science.
- 23 Q. Could you spell the name of the university,
- 24 please?

1 INTERPRETER: S-A-B-H-A University.

- 2 Q. And what were you trying to get a degree in?
- 3 A. In the faculty of science.
- 4 Q. Was that chemistry, biology?
- 5 A. Chemistry, the section of chemistry.
- 6 Q. And what -- during what two years did you
- 7 attend the university, sir?
- 8 A. '89 and '90.
- 9 Q. And why did you stop attending the university?
- 10 A. Because of the Gaddafi regime and the
- oppressive apparatus of that regime who were
- 12 squashing freedoms and refusing to -- refusing
- any opposition to that regime. I was not with
- the Gaddafi regime and I had been living
- 15 within the university that was supervised by
- this security apparatus, which led to cause me
- 17 a lot -- cause me trouble in the university,
- 18 that -- that's why I had to get out and flee
- in fear of the oppression of those oppressive
- apparatuses.
- 21 Q. Were you asked to leave the university?
- 22 A. No. I was not asked to leave the university,
- but staying there and continuing there means
- 24 that, eventually, I would be -- I would be

- detained and put in prison.
- 2 Some of my friends who stayed in the
- 3 university were detained and they had to leave
- 4 their studies. They were detained, they were
- 5 put in prison, and after that, they were
- 6 executed in a collective massacre that was
- 7 called the "massacre of Abu Salim,"
- B-U-E-S-E-L-E-E-M (sic), in the year 1996,
- 9 where 1,200 individuals were executed in just
- a few hours.
- 11 Q. Are you finished?
- 12 A. Yes.
- MR. ALHALABI: If I may bring
- 14 something up. As to the previous question,
- 15 the translation was "security apparatus." I
- 16 would use "forces," instead.
- 17 Agreed?
- 18 INTERPRETER: Sure.
- MR. ALHALABI: Yeah.
- 20 MR. SMITH: Is it necessary for me
- 21 to object and move to strike, nonresponsive,
- or can we agree that all that's reserved?
- MS. SHAMSI: I think we can agree.
- I just want to make sure that the questions

are being understood, and I'm not sure about

- 2 that, so that's my only issue.
- 3 MR. SMITH: Yeah. This process is
- 4 going to take a long time, to begin with, and
- 5 adding to the record. I'm just trying to
- 6 streamline this.
- 7 Do we have a deal? If you want me
- 8 to just pipe up otherwise.
- 9 MS. SHAMSI: Why don't you just pipe
- 10 up.
- 11 MR. SMITH: All right. I will.
- MS. SHAMSI: We'll do it that way.
- MR. SMITH: So note my objection and
- move to strike the nonresponsive part of the
- answer.
- 16 And I'll continue to do that, unless
- 17 you tell me not to.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. When you left the university in 1990, where
- 20 did you go?
- 21 A. I went to Algiers.
- 22 Q. And how long did you stay in Algiers?
- 23 A. One month.
- Q. And why did you go to Algiers?

- 1 A. To prepare to go to Pakistan.
- Q. And what did you need to do to prepare?
- 3 A. To obtain a visa.
- 4 Q. So you went to Algiers for the sole purpose of
- 5 getting a visa to go to Pakistan?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. And why did you want to go to Pakistan?
- 8 A. First of all, to join the Afghani resistance
- 9 to the Russian occupation.
- 10 Q. And why did you want to do that?
- 11 A. For my personal conviction for helping the
- 12 Afghani resistance against the Russian
- occupation. This resistance that we
- 14 contribute -- contributed to with the Afghani
- 15 resistance had the support, it had the
- support, direct and blessed support, of the
- 17 USA.
- 18 Q. So did you leave Algiers for Pakistan a month
- 19 later?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And how long did you stay in Pakistan?
- 22 A. Few months. I moved between Pakistan and
- 23 Afghanistan.
- Q. And for what period of time did you go between

- 1 Pakistan and Afghanistan, Mr. Soud?
- 2 A. In 1991 and '92.
- 3 Q. Okay. And was it in 1991 that you became
- 4 affiliated with the LIFG?
- 5 A. It was in the year 1992.
- 6 Q. 1992. Okay.
- 7 And in that period of time, in 1991
- 8 and 1992, what exactly were you doing in
- 9 Pakistan and in Afghanistan?
- 10 A. It was joining or contributing to helping the
- 11 Afghani resistance.
- 12 Q. And what exactly were you doing to help?
- 13 A. I contributed in the war and staying at
- 14 fronts.
- 15 O. What exactly was your contribution?
- 16 A. Direct combatant.
- 17 Q. So you were involved in actual combat?
- 18 A. Yes. I joined the direct combat.
- 19 Q. Okay. And were you given a gun?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. What kind of gun?
- 22 A. Kalashnikov.
- MR. SMITH: Could you spell that,
- 24 please?

- 1 INTERPRETER: Maybe. I don't know.
- 2 MR. SMITH: Okay. All right. We'll
- do our best.
- 4 INTERPRETER: The interpreter
- 5 doesn't know.
- 6 MR. SMITH: Can you help out?
- 7 MR. ALHALABI: The meaning of
- 8 Kalashnikov, it's an AK-47.
- 9 MR. SMITH: Okay.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 O. Is a Kalashnikov an AK-47?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Now, during this period of time, 1991 and
- 14 1992, when you were in combat, did you have a
- 15 job?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Who paid to feed you?
- 18 A. Through the affiliation with the LIFG, that
- 19 group had took upon itself our daily expenses.
- 20 Q. Mr. Soud, I thought that you didn't join the
- 21 LIFG until 1992.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Was LIFG paying for your shelter and clothing
- and food even before you joined?

- 1 A. That is because the LIFG is a Libyan group. I
- 2 was living within this group since my arrival
- 3 to Pakistan and Afghanistan, but my initial --
- 4 my principal affiliation was in 1992.
- 5 Q. Okay. Now, in the period 1991 and 1992, were
- 6 you involved in actual combat?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. How many times?
- 9 A. Several times.
- 10 Q. Did you actually fire the AK-47?
- 11 A. Firing the Kalashnikov, I do not understand.
- 12 You mean --
- 13 Q. Did you shoot the gun?
- 14 A. -- using it?
- 15 O. Yes.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. How many times?
- 18 A. Several times.
- 19 Q. Who did you shoot at?
- 20 A. To the enemy, to the Russian occupation.
- 21 Q. Did you kill anyone?
- 22 A. It didn't come to my knowledge that I killed
- anyone.
- Q. Did you actually put bullets into other

- 1 people's bodies?
- 2 A. I don't know exactly.
- 3 Q. Did they shoot back?
- 4 A. Yes. There were confrontations, yes.
- 5 Q. Now, in 1992, you became affiliated with the
- 6 LIFG, correct?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And LIFG stands for Libyan Islamic Fighting
- 9 Group, is that correct?
- 10 A. Yes. The Islamic fighting group.
- 11 Q. The Libyan Islamic Fighting Group?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. When was that group formed?
- 14 A. Initially, it was formed -- that group was
- 15 formed in 1989.
- 16 O. Who formed it?
- 17 A. It was set up by a person called Awad Azouwi.
- Awad, A-W-A-D. Azouwi, A-Z-O-U-Y or W-I.
- 19 (Sic.)
- 20 Q. Did you ever meet with Awad Azouwi?
- 21 A. No. No. I did not meet him because he was
- 22 killed previously in the Libyan prison.
- 23 Q. Now, I want to move forward from 1992, the
- period 1992, so let's say through 2000, did

- 1 you continue to be a member of the LIFG?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And did that participation with LIFG continue
- 4 up until the time in 2003 when you were
- 5 arrested by the Pakistani government?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Now, during the period from 1992, when you
- 8 joined the LIFG, up until 2003, did you ever
- 9 have a job?
- 10 A. No. I did not have a job, only it was -- the
- job was my affiliation with this group.
- 12 O. Okay. So let's break that down, then.
- Between 1992 and 1995, what were you doing for
- the LIFG?
- 15 A. I was working with the military faction or
- 16 part of this group.
- 17 Q. So were you continuing to be in combat?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. So you, essentially, were a soldier for the
- 20 LIFG?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. So during that period from 1992 through 1995,
- as a soldier for the LIFG, what were you
- 24 trying to accomplish?

- 1 A. Through joining this group, and the Gaddafi
- 2 regime had stopped political life and
- abolishing the constitution, and showing
- 4 opposition as being demons, demonizing the
- 5 opposition, and considering that each one who
- 6 would oppose the Gaddafi regime is a traitor
- 7 who deserves to be killed within these
- 8 circumstances, the group decided that its goal
- 9 is the -- is opposing the Gaddafi regime and
- 10 making it fall down through armed opposition,
- 11 thus, there was the presence of LIFG to
- 12 prepare itself for this goal.
- 13 Q. How did aiding the Afghanis against Russian
- opposition further your goals in 1992 through
- 15 1995?
- 16 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Resisting the Russian
- 19 occupation, it was a personal conviction.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. How did that relate, if at all, to your
- 22 opposition to Gaddafi?
- 23 A. I did not understand the question.
- 24 Q. I'm trying to understand why -- strike that.

- 1 Let me start all over again.
- In your mind, was there a connection
- 3 between aiding the Afghanis through your
- 4 participation in the LIFG and your opposition
- 5 to Gaddafi?
- 6 A. Through participating in -- I did not
- 7 understand the last word.
- 8 MR. SMITH: Could you read the
- 9 question back for the interpreter and, then,
- 10 we'll see if that corrects the problem.
- 11 (Whereupon, the record was read by
- the court reporter as follows:
- "In your mind, was there a
- 14 connection between aiding the
- 15 Afghanis through your participation
- in the LIFG and your opposition to
- 17 Gaddafi?")
- THE WITNESS: This period, where we
- 19 participated in resisting the occupation, was
- to prepare and train and to adopt a military
- 21 way that we were going to take to -- in order
- to put down the Gaddafi regime.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Now, during this period from '92 to '95, how

- 1 many times were you in active combat,
- 2 Mr. Soud?
- 3 A. Which military resistance, the Libyan one or
- 4 the Afghani one?
- 5 Q. 1992 through '95 was the Afghani one, was it
- 6 not?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. How many times were you in active combat
- 9 during that period of time?
- 10 A. At the end of '92 -- at the beginning of '92
- 11 to '95, I did not participate in killing
- 12 anyone.
- 13 Q. Why not?
- 14 A. Because of the end of the Russian occupation.
- 15 O. Now, from 1995 -- strike that.
- During that period of time between
- 17 '92 and '95, were you continuing to cross over
- the border between Afghanistan and Pakistan?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And why were you doing that?
- 21 A. Sometimes to get a sort of -- or some medical
- 22 services that were not available in
- 23 Afghanistan; some other times, to get some
- services that is not, as well, in Afghanistan;

- 1 some other times, to get Sharia trainings.
- 2 Sharia, S-H --
- 3 (Translation.)
- 4 A. Sharia, yeah, Islamic Sharia training sessions
- 5 that is for the group LIFG, and these training
- 6 sessions were for the members.
- 7 Q. Mr. Soud, is it your testimony that you were
- 8 not in combat in 1993, not involved in combat?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Now, you sustained an injury to your right
- 11 hand in 1993, is that correct?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And is that on your right hand? I think your
- thumb and a part of your right hand and your
- 15 -- your smallest finger, you lost both of
- 16 them?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And you were trying to detonate a bomb, if I
- 19 understand, is that right?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And where was that bomb at the time you were
- 22 trying to detonate it?
- 23 A. In Afghanistan, in the region of Jalalabad.
- J-A-L-A-L-A-B-A-D.

1 Q. And was that attempt by you to detonate the

- 2 bomb in connection with actual combat?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 O. And tell me what the circumstances were that
- 5 caused you to be in a position where you
- 6 needed to detonate a bomb.
- 7 A. The bomb was there and because of the
- 8 requirement of safety and security, I did
- 9 that.
- 10 Q. Where was the bomb?
- 11 A. In Jalalabad.
- 12 Q. Was it in a house, in a car, on the roadside?
- 13 A. Roadside.
- 14 Q. And why were you selected to detonate the
- 15 bomb?
- 16 A. Because I have some idea about these things or
- 17 these matters.
- 18 O. What kind of bomb was it?
- 19 MR. ALHALABI: I'm sorry. Before --
- 20 INTERPRETER: I'm sorry, I did
- 21 not --
- MR. SMITH: Sure.
- MR. ALHALABI: You keep saying
- "detonate the bottom."

Page 50 1 MR. SMITH: Yes. 2. MR. ALHALABI: Do you mean disabling the bomb, because that's what she's 3 4 translating. 5 MR. SMITH: Okay. So we'll go with disabling. 6 7 INTERPRETER: Detonating is disabling. 8 9 MR. ALHALABI: No. Sometimes, it 10 can mean (speaking in Arabic) --11 INTERPRETER: (Speaking in Arabic.) 12 MR. ALHALABI: No. Sometimes, it 13 can mean blowing it up. Am I right? 14 15 MR. SMITH: I don't think so. 16 MR. ALHALABI: I believe so. 17 MR. SMITH: All right. We'll check 18 it at the break. All right. MS. SHAMSI: It does seem like you 19 want to clarify the difference between 20 21 defusing and detonating. 22 BY MR. SMITH: 23 Okay. So let's make sure we're all on the Ο. 24 same page. When I -- when we use the word

- 1 "detonate," which we won't use anymore, but up
- 2 until now we mean defusing the bomb, disarming
- 3 it.
- 4 Can you explain that to the witness
- 5 and see if it changes any of his answers?
- 6 INTERPRETER: The interpreter would
- 7 explain the differences in using (Arabic) for
- 8 detonating a bomb and defusing a bomb.
- 9 (Translation.)
- 10 THE WITNESS: To stop it from
- 11 working.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 O. Yes.
- 14 A. So.
- 15 Q. Okay. We're all on the same page.
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Now, have you been trained by the LIFG about
- 18 bombs?
- 19 A. No, that was not the way, but it was through
- what we have learned in the Afghani war,
- 21 during the Afghani war.
- 22 Q. Did you receive any training from anyone at
- any time about matters pertaining to bombs?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. Can you explain what training you received?
- 2 A. I received training from the Red Cross and I
- 3 received training from the English forces in
- 4 Libya.
- 5 Q. Tell me about the training you received from
- 6 the English forces in Libya.
- 7 A. When I was participating in the war in Libya
- 8 against DAASH, ISIL.
- 9 Q. Sorry. Can you -- can you repeat?
- 10 INTERPRETER: Spell DAASH.
- 11 MR. ALHALABI: It's ISIL. She means
- 12 ISIS. I'm sorry. I'm trying to clarify.
- DAASH is ISIS or ISIL, for clarification.
- 14 INTERPRETER: DASH, D-A-S-H.
- 15 D-A-A-S-H, DAASH, which is, as my colleague
- said, ISIL or ISIS.
- 17 MR. SMITH: Have you finished your
- 18 answer?
- 19 INTERPRETER: Yes.
- 20 MR. SMITH: Can you repeat the
- answer?
- 22 (Whereupon, the last answer was read
- back as follows: "DAASH, D-A-A-S-H,
- DAASH, which is, as my colleague

- said, ISIL or ISIS.")
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. I want to make sure we're clear here. What
- 4 training did Mr. Soud -- or, Mr. Soud, did you
- 5 receive from the English forces in Libya with
- 6 respect to bombs?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Can you explain to me the training you
- 9 received from the English forces?
- 10 A. Through the participation -- our participation
- against the organization DAASH. Of course,
- this training was using different methods when
- they plant bombs and mines.
- 14 And after the Libyan government
- decided to attack the city Sirte, S-E-R-T
- 16 (sic), to liberate, to liberate Sirte, sorry,
- to liberate Sirte, I participated personally
- in these troops, and because of the simple
- 19 background that these forces, these attacking
- forces, were using against DAASH, I -- we
- 21 received -- I received within these groups
- 22 special training from the British forces.
- 23 O. What -- go ahead.
- 24 A. This training, in essence, is about how to

1 recognize these bombs, how to defuse them and

- 2 how to rid people of their danger.
- 3 Q. Can you identify the names of these English or
- 4 British forces?
- 5 A. It's clear for me, I don't know.
- 6 MR. ALHALABI: It's not clear for
- 7 me.
- 8 INTERPRETER: It's not clear?
- 9 MR. ALHALABI: It's not clear for
- 10 me.
- 11 (Translation.)
- 12 THE WITNESS: But these are forces
- that participate with the Libyan government in
- its efforts attacking DAASH.
- 15 BY MR. SMITH:
- 16 Q. In what years did you get this training from
- the British government?
- 18 A. 2016.
- 19 0. 2016?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. So, in 1993, when you were attempting to
- 22 defuse the roadside bomb that caused the
- injuries to your hand, had you had any
- 24 training?

- 1 A. Through our participation in the war, there
- were general information about such issues and
- 3 there was no specific training pertaining to
- 4 that and, for that reason, it happened that
- 5 the bomb exploded in my hand.
- 6 Q. Do you know who put the bomb there?
- 7 A. I don't know.
- 8 Q. During this period of time, in the nine --
- 9 1992 through 1995, were you ever involved in
- 10 constructing bombs?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. During that period from 1992 through 1995, did
- you still possess an AK-47?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. Did you possess any other weapons?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. Where did you keep your AK-47?
- 18 A. In the -- in the place or the camp of the
- 19 LIFG.
- 20 Q. And where was the camp of the LIFG?
- 21 A. It was in Afghanistan, in the region of
- Jalalabad.
- 23 Q. Were there other LIFG camps in Afghanistan in
- 24 addition to the one you were in?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. So that was the only LIFG camp in Afghanistan,
- 3 at least during that time?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. How many people lived at that camp?
- 6 A. Twenty people.
- 7 Q. Twenty. And that would be during the period
- 8 from 1992 through 1995?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Was there a leader of the camp?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. What was that person's name?
- 13 A. The names were varied about who was to lead
- the camp. From the period '92 to '95, there
- 15 was a person named Abu Sufian. A-B-U,
- S-U-F-I-A-N.
- 17 Q. Now, let me go from 1995 to 2000. You
- 18 continued to be a member of the LIFG?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And did you remain at the camp in Afghanistan?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And were you involved in combat during that
- 23 period of time?
- 24 A. No.

- 1 Q. What were you doing?
- 2 A. I lived at the camp and I participated in
- 3 training.
- 4 Q. So for five years, you were in training?
- 5 A. Five years, how come?
- 6 Q. 1995 to 2000, you lived at the camp, and are
- 7 you saying that during those five years you
- 8 were in training?
- 9 A. Allow me to give you the details.
- 10 Q. Please do.
- 11 MR. ALHALABI: Excuse me. I didn't
- 12 say anything.
- MR. SMITH: Oh, I thought you wanted
- 14 to say something.
- 15 MR. ALHALABI: No. No. Just
- 16 clearing my throat. I'm sorry.
- 17 MR. SMITH: You're allowed to do
- 18 that.
- 19 MR. ALHALABI: I'm sorry.
- 20 THE WITNESS: In 1995, I left
- 21 Pakistan and Afghanistan. I returned to
- 22 Afghanistan in 1997 and I stayed between
- 23 Pakistan and Afghanistan till 2000. I left
- 24 Pakistan and Afghanistan in 2000 and I

- 1 returned to Pakistan and Afghanistan at the
- 2 end of 2000. I stayed there till I was
- 3 captured.
- 4 MR. SMITH: Okay. So --
- 5 INTERPRETER: Just a correction for
- 6 the record.
- 7 MR. SMITH: Sure.
- 8 INTERPRETER: The interpretation
- 9 could bear two words, either captured or
- 10 detained.
- MR. ALHALABI: We're good.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. So let me focus, Mr. Soud, on the years 1995
- to 1997. You said that you left Pakistan and
- 15 Afghanistan, to go where?
- 16 A. I left to the Sudan. S-U-D-A-N.
- 17 Q. And why did you do that?
- 18 A. Because the group LIFG moved to the Sudan.
- 19 Q. And why did the group move to the Sudan?
- 20 A. To start in the actual direct confrontation
- 21 with the Gaddafi regime and because the Sudan,
- 22 geographically, is close to Libya.
- 23 Q. Okay. And the entire camp left?
- 24 A. Yes, all the camp, all the camp.

- 1 O. And at the time --
- 2 A. As persons. All the members of LIFG moved to
- 3 the Sudan.
- 4 Q. And at the time, were there still 20 members?
- 5 A. Of course, I am talking about the whole group
- that has moved to the Sudan, the persons that
- 7 have moved to the Sudan.
- 8 Q. At the time you left Afghanistan, the camp in
- 9 Afghanistan, I think you said there were 20
- 10 members of the LIFG there, is that correct?
- 11 A. Yes.
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 O. And all 20 of you left for the Sudan?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And where did you go in the Sudan?
- 18 A. To Khartoum.
- 19 Q. Spell that, please.
- 20 A. K-H-A-R-T-O-U-M.
- 21 Q. And what type of living facility did you have
- in Khartoum?
- 23 A. I lived in one of the houses, rental houses,
- that was rented by LFG -- LIFG.

- 1 Q. Okay. And were there other members of the
- 2 LIFG who joined the 20 of you in Khartoum?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. How many?
- 5 A. I don't know exactly.
- 6 O. Was it more than a hundred?
- 7 A. I don't know exactly. Tens. Tens. Tens of
- 8 them.
- 9 Q. Okay. And during this period of time, what
- 10 exactly did you do in Khartoum?
- 11 A. We were bringing people to the Sudan, the LIFG
- was bringing people to the Sudan -- to Libya.
- 13 Q. So you were recruiting additional members?
- 14 A. The present group were entering inside Libya
- to start the actual movement against
- 16 Al-Gaddafi regime and to make that regime
- 17 drop.
- 18 O. And this was in 1995?
- 19 A. Yes. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. So between 1995 and 1997, what exactly
- 21 did you do for the LIFG?
- 22 A. At that time, I passed through a period of
- illness or sickness. We were encouraging
- 24 people to resist Gaddafi and to direct them

1 for fighting against Al-Gaddafi and what they

- 2 have to be doing.
- 3 Q. Were you involved in combat during that
- 4 period, 1995 through '97?
- 5 A. No. Directly, no.
- 6 Q. What about indirectly?
- 7 A. In the support and encouragement or invoking
- and enlightenment.
- 9 Q. Now, you said during this period of time, the
- 10 LIFG was paying for your expenses, for housing
- and clothing and food and the like?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Where did the LIFG get its money?
- 14 A. From charities and the Zakah. Z-A-K-A-H.
- 15 O. What were the names of the charities?
- 16 A. I do not understand.
- 17 Q. Okay. I think, Mr. Soud, you said that the
- 18 LIFG received its money from charities and the
- 19 Zakah, is that correct?
- 20 A. No, not from charities. I did not mention
- 21 charities. What I mentioned is Sadaqt.
- 22 Q. Spell that, please.
- 23 A. S-A-D-A-O-T.
- 24 Q. And what is Sadaqt?

- 1 A. I mean that there are individuals who have
- 2 convictions, they are convinced that the
- 3 Gaddafi regime is an unjust regime, and have a
- 4 conviction that that regime is a dictatorial
- 5 one and that it's a must to get rid of the
- 6 regime of Gaddafi. Those individuals are
- 7 totally convinced that the LIFG is doing this
- 8 task.
- 9 Q. Do you know the names of those individuals?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Do you know the names of any of them?
- 12 A. No. This is none of my business and within
- the group this is not my business to know and
- 14 I don't know.
- 15 O. Now, during this period of time, did you get
- any form of salary from the LIFG?
- 17 A. Not as salaried, but it's like they take over
- the daily -- my daily living, and I obtained
- 19 assistance to get married.
- 20 Q. Any cash? Were you given cash periodically?
- 21 A. Yes. The cash was at the time where I was
- 22 assisted to get married, for like assistance
- to be married.
- Q. And when did you get married?

- 1 A. I married in 2000.
- 2 Q. 2000?
- 3 A. I got married in 2000.
- 4 Q. So let me just cover the period 1997 through
- 5 2000. You left the Sudan and returned to
- 6 Afghanistan?
- 7 A. And Pakistan.
- 8 Q. Why did you do that?
- 9 A. Because of the noticeable activity that the
- 10 group adopted towards the regime of Gaddafi.
- 11 Q. Did the entire LIFG camp leave the Sudan and
- 12 return to Afghanistan and Pakistan?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 15 THE WITNESS: No.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. So some people stayed in Khartoum?
- 18 A. For a period of time, yes.
- 19 Q. How many people left Khartoum with you to
- 20 return to Afghanistan and Pakistan?
- 21 A. About from 20 to 25.
- 22 Q. Okay. And why is it that 20 to 25 people
- 23 left?
- 24 A. They left, as I mentioned to you, because of

- 1 the actual activity against the Gaddafi
- 2 regime, and the LFG (sic) was adopting several
- 3 activities aiming at the person Al-Gaddafi.
- 4 Because of this activities, a lot -- a big
- 5 pressure was imposed by Gaddafi upon the
- 6 Sudanese government to expel all the Libyans
- from Sudan, the Sudan. That was the reason
- for me, personally, to move to Pakistan and
- 9 Afghanistan.
- 10 Q. Were you expelled from the Sudan?
- 11 A. Yes. Correct. Yes.
- 12 Q. And the other 20 or 25 people that left with
- 13 you, were they expelled, also?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. And what was the name that you were using when
- 16 you were expelled from the Sudan?
- 17 A. Abdel Kareem.
- 18 Q. When you left the Sudan, did you go to
- 19 Pakistan or Afghanistan?
- 20 A. Initially, I went to Pakistan and I stayed
- 21 there for a period of time. After that, I was
- 22 moving between Pakistan and Afghanistan.
- 23 Q. And were you moving with the 20 or 25 other
- 24 people?

- 1 A. No. No. Alone.
- Q. Why were you alone at that point?
- 3 A. I was moving alone and without the rest of the
- 4 group because I traveled there on my own and I
- 5 was moving on my own between these two
- 6 countries, Pakistan and Afghanistan.
- 7 Q. Why were you moving alone?
- 8 A. That suited me. I was going, I knew the way,
- 9 I knew how to move from one place to the
- other. I did not need anybody to accompany
- 11 me.
- 12 O. And do you know what the other members of that
- 13 20 to 25 person group that left the Sudan,
- 14 what they were doing?
- 15 A. Not exactly I knew what they were doing, but I
- 16 know that some of them were -- were studying
- 17 the Sharia studies in Pakistan.
- 18 Q. Where in Pakistan were you?
- 19 A. In Peshawar.
- 20 Q. And when you would go back and forth from
- 21 Pakistan to Afghanistan, where would you go in
- 22 Afghanistan?
- 23 A. To Jalalabad and Kabul.
- 24 Q. And why did you go there?

1 INTERPRETER: The interpreter would

- 2 just like to clarify something.
- 3 (Translation.)
- 4 THE WITNESS: Some of the LIFG, the
- 5 Libyan group, was there in Jalalabad.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 Q. Now, during what period of time did you
- 8 continue to move from Pakistan to Afghanistan
- 9 during this '97 through 2000 period?
- 10 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: May I have a
- 13 repetition for the question?
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 Q. I'm sorry?
- 16 A. May I have a repetition of the question?
- 17 O. Does the witness want it read back?
- 18 A. A repetition.
- 19 Q. Do you want me to rephrase it?
- Let me do this, I'll withdraw the
- 21 question. Let's try this.
- 22 A. No. No.
- 23 Q. You left the Sudan in 1997, correct?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And then you returned to Pakistan, and then
- 2 for some period of time went from Pakistan to
- 3 Afghanistan and back and forth, correct?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. And how long did that go on?
- 6 A. It continued for the lengths of this period.
- 7 Q. Up until I think you left in 2000?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. Now, what were you doing with yourself in
- 10 Pakistan and Afghanistan during this time?
- 11 A. I frequented the camp belonging to LIFG.
- 12 Q. And was that the camp in Afghanistan?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And was there a camp in Kabul and a camp in
- Jaleel (sic)?
- 16 A. No. It was a camp in Jalalabad that moved to
- 17 Kabul.
- 18 Q. Okay. And when you were in Pakistan, were you
- 19 at a camp in Pakistan?
- 20 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: No. No.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- 24 Q. No. Okay.

1 Where did you stay in Pakistan?

- 2 A. In rented houses by the LIFG.
- 3 Q. In which towns?
- 4 A. In Peshawar.
- 5 MR. SMITH: Could you spell that,
- 6 please?
- 7 INTERPRETER: P-I-S-H-A-W-E-R.
- 8 MS. SHAMSI: Let me just -- this one
- 9 I know. Let me correct that. It's
- 10 P-E-S-H-A-W-A-R.
- 11 MR. SMITH: Thank you.
- Do you agree with that? Everybody?
- 13 (All nodding.)
- MR. SMITH: Okay.
- 15 BY MR. SMITH:
- 16 Q. When you were in Peshawar, what would you do?
- 17 A. It was only for visiting the others, for
- buying private things or personal things for
- me, receiving treatment.
- 20 Q. And then you would return from Peshawar back
- 21 to the camp at either Jalalabad or Kabul, is
- 22 that right?
- 23 A. Yes.
- MR. SMITH: Okay. Now, I think we

Page 69 1 need to stop. 2. MS. SHAMSI: Yes. MR. SMITH: Yeah. So let's go off 3 the record. 4 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 12:14. 5 We're off the record. 6 7 (Break: 12:14 p.m.) * * * * * * * * 8 9 AFTERNOON SESSION 10 11 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record. The time is 1:22. 12 BY MR. SMITH: 13 Mr. Soud, are you ready to proceed? 14 0. 15 Yes. Α. Are you feeling okay? Are you able to go 16 Ο. forward? 17 18 Α. Yes. Now, just before the lunch break, we were 19 Q. talking about that period of time between 1997 20 21 and 2000. Do you remember that? 22 Α. Yes. 23 Now, during that period of time, did you O. 24 participate in any combat?

- 1 A. No.
- 2 Q. During that period of time, did you hold any
- 3 leadership positions in the LIFG?
- 4 A. Yes. From the period from '98 to 2000, I was
- 5 a responsible about the management of -- or
- 6 the administration, administering the camp.
- 7 Q. Who put you in charge of that?
- 8 INTERPRETER: The -- the interpreter
- 9 is going to ask for a clarification.
- 10 (Translation.)
- 11 A. The responsible of the LIFG. (Sic.)
- 12 Q. Who is the person who put you in charge of the
- 13 administrative activities at the camp in
- Afghanistan, what's that person's name?
- 15 A. It was Mr. Abdelhakim Belhadj. Abdelhakim,
- 16 A-B-D-A-L-H-A-K-E-E-D (sic), Belhadj,
- 17 B-L-H-A-J (sic), is responsible about LIFG, he
- 18 was the one who gave the order that I
- 19 administer or manage the camp, the training
- 20 camp. I received this appointment through
- 21 Khalid al-Sharif. K-H-A-L-E-D (sic).
- A-S-H-A-R-E-E-F (sic).
- 23 MR. ALHALABI: Just a correction.
- It should be an "M" at the end of the

Page 71 1 "Abdelhakim." It's not "Abdelhakeed." It's "Abdelhakim." 2. INTERPRETER: Abdelhakim, yeah. 3 4 MR. SMITH: Do you -- just so we're 5 clear here, you're the official interpreter, but we want to hear from the ACLU's 6 7 interpreter, but I want to make sure that you 8 accept what he's saying. 9 INTERPRETER: Yes. I accept what 10 he's saying. 11 MR. SMITH: Okay. And can you give me the full name of that person, again, while 12 13 there's no question pending? 14 INTERPRETER: Abdelhakim Belhadj. 15 It's A-B-A-D-A-L-H-A-K-E-E-M (sic). B -last, B-E-L-H-A-J (sic). 16 BY MR. SMITH: 17 18 Okay. Now, Mr. Soud, was it Abdelhakim Ο. Belhadj who put you in charge of the 19 20 administrative responsibilities? 21 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may 22 answer. 23 THE WITNESS: Yes. And that is 24 Khalid al-Sharif, from Abdelhakim to Khalid

- 1 al-Sharif.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. Okay. So Abdelhakim Belhadj advised Khalid
- 4 al-Sharif and Sharif told you that you're in
- 5 charge, is that how it went?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Okay. So who is Khalid al-Sharif?
- 8 A. Khalid al-Sharif, he is one of the leaders of
- 9 LIFG group and he is the second man in the
- 10 LIFG.
- 11 Q. Okay. Who --
- 12 A. And he is the military responsible person in
- the LIFG.
- 14 Q. And was he on the camp with you or at the camp
- 15 with you?
- 16 A. He lived at Peshawar and he would come from
- 17 time to time.
- 18 Q. And who is Abdelhakim Belhadj?
- 19 A. Abdelhakim Belhadj, he is the person who is
- 20 responsible about the LIFG and he is the first
- 21 lead -- leader for the LIFG.
- 22 Q. And was he at the camp with you in
- 23 Afghanistan?
- 24 A. No.

- 1 Q. Did you ever meet with him?
- 2 A. Yes, several times.
- 3 Q. Now, what were your duties and
- 4 responsibilities as the person in charge of
- 5 the administrative parts of the camp?
- 6 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 7 answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: My responsibility was
- 9 to administer the camp and to supervise the
- 10 training.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Tell me what you mean by administer the camp.
- 13 A. It means to oversee the logistics of the camp,
- 14 how -- to oversee about the personnel who are
- there inside the camp.
- 16 Q. What logistics did you oversee?
- 17 A. To give training sessions and to supervise the
- 18 training sessions.
- 19 Q. We're going to get to training, but I want to
- 20 understand logistics. What logistics did you
- 21 oversee?
- 22 A. The meaning of the giving the logistics is to
- 23 supervise the daily life inside the camp,
- 24 whether in the presence of training or no

- 1 training.
- 2 Q. During this period of time, 1998 to 2000, was
- 3 there anyone who had more authority at the
- 4 camp than you?
- 5 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 6 answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: From the period of '98
- 8 to ninety -- to the end of '99, I was the
- 9 responsible person about managing or
- 10 administering the camp.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Was there anyone between the period 1998
- through 2000 who had more authority at the
- camp than you?
- 15 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: No. I was the
- 18 responsible one.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. Now, did part of your oversight of logistics
- include planned attacks?
- 22 INTERPRETER: The interpreter didn't
- get the last word.
- MR. SMITH: Okay. Could you repeat

the question, madam court reporter, and I'll

- 2 rephrase it, if I need to.
- 3 (Whereupon, the last question was
- 4 read back by the court reporter as
- 5 requested.)
- 6 THE WITNESS: No.
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. You said that you supervised training. What
- 9 kind of training did you supervise?
- 10 A. The training at the camp was for LI -- the
- 11 camp of LIFG, it was representing the virtual
- reality that personnel would work in at the
- 13 LIFG. We were training using weapons, using
- weapons, the sports-like training how to
- defend oneself.
- 16 INTERPRETER: And the interpreter
- 17 would like to make a correction. We were
- 18 training concerning the types of weapons --
- 19 MR. SMITH: I'm sorry. The types?
- 20 INTERPRETER: The types of weapons.
- 21 We were training about how to use the weapons
- and sports activities that enable us to
- 23 protect ourselves.
- MR. ALHALABI: Also, if I may add,

- 1 I'm sorry, I don't know about virtual reality.
- 2 He didn't say that. He said it's about
- 3 reality and circumstances.
- 4 INTERPRETER: No. He said (speaking
- 5 in Arabic.)
- 6 (Conversation between interpreters
- 7 in Arabic.)
- 8 INTERPRETER: I couldn't -- it could
- 9 be a mistake, but this is what he had uttered.
- MR. ALHALABI: Okay.
- 11 INTERPRETER: There was a
- 12 clarification about the interpreter mentioning
- the virtual reality that personnel are working
- in in the LFG (sic) camp.
- 15 BY MR. SMITH:
- 16 Q. How many people were you training, Mr. Soud,
- 17 during this period of time?
- 18 A. At the period that I was responsible about
- this camp, about 30 persons.
- 20 Q. And where did these people come from?
- 21 A. Those persons, some were from the Sudan and
- 22 some came from Libya.
- 23 Q. And what types of weapons were you training
- 24 these individuals?

- 1 A. Light weaponry and in personal weapon.
- Q. Can you identify the weapons for the record?
- 3 A. Probably, it's possible that one trains to use
- 4 a pistol or a handgun. We are talking about
- 5 the Kalashnikov, which is the AK-47.
- 6 Q. What kind of pistols were you training these
- 7 individuals with?
- 8 A. I used the general knowledge about these
- 9 weapons and I teach -- or I trained how to aim
- and how to use these weapons.
- 11 Q. Can you identify what types of pistols you
- 12 trained these individuals with?
- 13 A. Russian-made pistols.
- 14 Q. Can you be for specific?
- 15 A. A pistol, Tokarev, a Makarov.
- 16 Q. Can you spell these, please?
- 17 A. A.9 millimeter.
- 18 O. Nine millimeter?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. Okay.
- 21 INTERPRETER: Tokarev, Makarov, the
- interpreter has no idea how to spell that
- except that how it's pronounced.
- MR. SMITH: Maybe our other

Page 78 1 interpreter could help us out. 2. MR. ALHALABI: Possibly, how it's pronounced. I'm not familiar with the 3 4 spelling. 5 MR. SMITH: I'll take whatever one either one of you want to give me. 6 7 (Conversation between interpreters.) 8 THE INTERPRETER: Makarov and 9 Tokarev. 10 BY MR. SMITH: 11 Can you give us your best spelling on the 0. record, please? 12 A-M-A-R-A-O-O-F and T-A-C-R-O-O-F (sic), 13 Α. Makarov, Tokarev. 14 Who supplied these pistols to you? 15 Ο. These pistols are provided by the Libyan 16 Α. group, the fighting Libyan group, the LIFG. 17 And where did the LIFG acquire these guns? 18 Ο. They buy it from the market, buy it from 19 Α. Pakistan. 20 21 Did you ever buy guns from Pakistan? Q. 22 Α. No.

Did you ever buy guns in the market?

O.

Α.

No.

23

24

1 Q. Are you familiar with the term "black market"?

- 2 A. There is a region in Pakistan where weaponry
- 3 would be sold there in a usual and normal
- 4 fashion.
- 5 Q. Is that part of the black market?
- 6 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 7 answer.
- 8 THE WITNESS: Nearly.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Can you explain, Mr. Soud, what you understand
- 11 the black market to be?
- 12 A. Would you repeat the question?
- MR. SMITH: Could you read back,
- 14 please.
- 15 (Whereupon, the last question was
- 16 read back by the court reporter as
- 17 requested.)
- 18 THE WITNESS: I do not know the
- 19 exact meaning of the word "black market," but
- 20 what was there in Pakistan, that there were
- 21 some market -- markets outside of the -- or
- not under the control of the government and
- 23 that is within the tribal areas where weaponry
- was sold.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. And where is that in Pakistan?
- 3 A. In Peshawar.
- 4 Q. And what form of currency was used to pay for
- 5 the weapons?
- 6 A. The Pakistani currency.
- 7 Q. Did the training that you supplied during the
- 8 years 1998 through 2000 involve anything in
- 9 addition to training with weaponry?
- 10 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: There was the written
- 13 side of it and the -- it's like to invoke the
- 14 efforts, that's what we used to do in the
- 15 training camp, and that is to direct the
- 16 personnel for the real goals of the LIFG,
- which is, per se, the only thing that was
- directed towards, was to topple off the
- 19 Gaddafi regime.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. Was there any training related to bombs?
- 22 A. There was a training on how to use hand
- 23 grenades.
- Q. Who supplied the hand grenades?

- 1 A. They're from market, from the market.
- 2 Q. The same market where you purchased the
- 3 weaponry in Pakistan?
- 4 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 Q. Were these -- what country was the manufacture
- 8 of these grenades?
- 9 A. Russia. Russia.
- 10 Q. Now, was part of the purpose of the training
- 11 to teach people how to kill people?
- 12 A. We were being trained as to how to kill
- Gaddafi because Gaddafi is our first and last
- enemy.
- 15 O. And did you also train these people to kill
- 16 anyone associated with Gaddafi?
- 17 A. Gaddafi was a person who had a regime, who had
- 18 security establishments or security
- departments through which he -- they would
- 20 kill, torture, abduct people, and we aimed to
- 21 kill him, that was our aim, and those who
- 22 would obstruct our way to do that. There is
- 23 no differentiation for us between Gaddafi and
- his oppressive practice that aim at killing

- and maiming and torturing people.
- 2 Q. So you trained these people to kill anyone
- 3 associated with Gaddafi, as well?
- 4 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 5 THE WITNESS: No.
- MS. SHAMSI: You may answer.
- 7 BY MR. SMITH:
- 8 Q. Well, who were they trained to kill in
- 9 addition to Gaddafi?
- 10 A. His oppressive entourage that are protecting
- 11 him, defending him, and who are killing and
- torturing people, who are responsible about
- 13 killing and torturing people. There are
- persons within the Gaddafi regime we do not
- 15 consider them our enemy because Gaddafi does
- 16 not use them in killing people.
- 17 Q. Mr. Soud, have you ever killed a man?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Now, in 2000, you left Afghanistan for about
- ten months, is that correct?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. Where did you go?
- 23 A. I went to Turkey.
- 24 Q. Why did you do that?

1 A. I went to Turkey for the purpose of getting

- 2 married.
- 3 Q. Any other purpose?
- 4 A. No other purpose.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you were in Turkey for about ten
- 6 months?
- 7 A. About, yes.
- 8 Q. And why did you go to Turkey to get married?
- 9 A. Because my wife, I could not meet my wife
- 10 except in Turkey.
- 11 Q. When did you meet your wife?
- 12 A. At the beginning of 2000.
- 13 Q. And where did you meet?
- 14 A. In Istanbul, Turkey.
- 15 Q. And how long were you together before you got
- 16 married?
- 17 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: We married right away.
- 20 BY MR. SMITH:
- 21 Q. So I understand, you went to Turkey, you met
- 22 your wife, and then you got married almost at
- 23 the same time?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And did you know her before you met her in
- 2 Turkey?
- 3 A. It was through one of the acquaintances, he
- 4 was the one who has helped me to get in
- 5 contact with this family and that helped me to
- 6 get to marry her.
- 7 Q. And you stayed in Turkey for about ten months?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. What did you do while you were there?
- 10 A. Nothing.
- 11 Q. No job?
- 12 A. No.
- 13 Q. And how did --
- 14 A. There is no work.
- 15 Q. How were you able to support yourself and your
- 16 new wife?
- 17 A. That was -- that was done through the LIFG.
- 18 Q. And how was it done through the LIFG?
- 19 A. That was by giving me a sum of money that I
- 20 got married using and I spent -- I was
- 21 spending it over -- for -- for my like daily
- life for the period that I stayed over there.
- 23 Q. And where were you living in Turkey?
- 24 A. Istanbul.

- 1 Q. So the entire ten months, you were in
- 2 Istanbul?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. And did you remain in communication with
- 5 representatives from the LIFG while you were
- 6 in Istanbul?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Who were you in communication with?
- 9 A. With Abdelhakim Belhadj.
- 10 Q. Anyone else?
- 11 THE INTERPRETER: Anybody else?
- MR. SMITH: I think you need a
- translation. It's all right.
- I looked up that name over lunch.
- MR. ALHALABI: Was I right or was I
- 16 right?
- 17 MR. SMITH: You were right.
- 18 THE WITNESS: Abdel Saber.
- 19 A-B-D-E-L. S-A-B-E-R. And Abu Mohamed.
- 20 A-B-U. M-O-H-A-D (sic.) Zoubeer,
- Z-O-U-B-E-E-R.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. And what were you and Mr. Belhadj talking
- about during this period of time?

- 1 A. Personal matters, because at that time I was
- 2 in a period of marriage and the LIFG have
- 3 considered that I am at this particular
- 4 specific period, marriage period, so they were
- 5 asking me about my marriage, how things are
- 6 going, and that after the end of that period,
- 7 I have to go back to Afghanistan.
- 8 Q. Now, how did you communicate with Mr. Belhadj?
- 9 A. He was there in Turkey with me.
- 10 Q. So you had face-to-face meetings with him?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Did you have a cell phone at that point in
- 13 time?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 O. Who is Abdel Saber?
- 16 A. He was a person from the group of LIFG and he
- 17 was there, he resided in Istanbul.
- 18 Q. And what was his position with the LIFG?
- 19 A. He was a person, he was a member of the LIFG,
- 20 he was a normal person. He did not have any
- 21 responsibilities within the LIFG.
- 22 Q. And who is Abdul Mohamed?
- 23 A. Abu Mohamed and Abu Zoubeer were also members
- in the LIFG.

- 1 Q. What did they do for the LIFG?
- 2 A. I did not know about the responsibilities they
- 3 were asked to carry. All I -- what I know is
- 4 that they have been captured and were
- 5 delivered to the Gaddafi regime. I knew,
- 6 later, that one of them was executed.
- 7 Q. Okay. Why did you return to Afghanistan at
- 8 the end of 2000?
- 9 A. Abdelhakim Belhadj asked me to go back.
- 10 Q. Were you in charge of the camp when you
- 11 returned?
- 12 A. No. I was not responsible.
- 13 O. Who was responsible for the camp when you
- 14 returned?
- 15 A. It was another person who was called Abu
- 16 Sahel. A-B-U. S-A-H-E-L.
- 17 Q. What was your position when you returned?
- 18 A. I was still -- I was still like on -- at my
- 19 level in the camp without any -- without
- 20 responsibility for this place.
- 21 Q. What was your understanding about why you were
- sent back to the camp?
- 23 A. Because of the bad situation in Turkey
- concerning security and capturing some of the

- 1 personnel -- or the members from LIFG and
- 2 giving -- handing them over to Gaddafi,
- 3 Abdelhakim Belhadj asked me to go back to
- 4 Afghanistan to secure myself.
- 5 Q. Did you believe you were at risk if you stayed
- 6 in Istanbul?
- 7 A. Yes, a big danger.
- 8 Q. And why did you think you were at risk?
- 9 A. The Gaddafi regime assumed going after members
- of LIFG who are outside, or outside Libya,
- 11 because of all those activities that the LIFG
- assumed, targeting, toppling Gaddafi, and he
- dealt with a lot of countries to help him, in
- a way, to obtain information in how to get us
- and how to get us back to him.
- 16 When the two persons -- or the two
- 17 members of LIFG were captured in Turkey,
- 18 Al-Gaddafi intelligence made a deal with the
- 19 head of the prison outside the boundary of law
- and in exchange of monetary sums. The
- 21 custodian of the prison delivered those -- or
- 22 handed over these persons to Gaddafi. For
- this, I had to get out and secure myself.
- Q. So you thought that the Turkish officials

1 would take you into custody if you stayed in

- 2 Turkey?
- 3 A. Who detains me or who captures me, it would be
- 4 the Gaddafi intelligence or those who are
- 5 collaborating with the Gaddafi and this is to
- 6 hand me over to them.
- 7 Q. And did you have any knowledge that Turkish
- 8 officials were collaborating with Gaddafi?
- 9 A. Yes, through the deal that was effected and
- that which resulted in handing of the two
- persons, the two members.
- 12 Q. Now, when you left Turkey to return to
- 13 Afghanistan, did your wife go with you?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. And, at that time, did you have a child?
- 16 A. No. Later --
- 17 Q. Okay.
- 18 A. -- on.
- 19 Q. And how long did you stay in Afghanistan once
- 20 you arrived at the camp?
- 21 A. Till sometime before the events of September.
- 22 Q. September, being 9-11?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Now, when you returned to Afghanistan with

- 1 your wife in the end of 2000, was she aware of
- 2 your participation in the LIFG?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 4 answer.
- 5 THE WITNESS: Semi or partial
- 6 knowledge. She knows that I am opposing the
- 7 Gaddafi regime and that I am amongst those who
- 8 are opposing this regime.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Did she know that you were a part of an armed
- 11 Islamic group designed to overthrow Gaddafi
- 12 since you had left college?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. During the period of time that you were back
- in Afghanistan on the camp, what -- what were
- 16 your duties and responsibilities?
- 17 A. There were no big responsibilities and that is
- 18 because I was consumed with my marital life
- more than before, only administering some
- 20 training sessions at the camp.
- 21 Q. And this is training with weaponry?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. And the training, was it how to shoot the gun?
- A. How to use the pistol and how to use the

- weapon.
- Q. And you said that you left the camp in
- 3 Afghanistan sometime before September 11,
- 4 2001, is that right?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. Why did you leave?
- 7 A. That is because my wife wanted to move to --
- 8 wanted to move and to live in Pakistan to
- 9 receive some medical care related to her.
- 10 Q. Did you need to get permission from the LIFG
- 11 to leave Afghanistan?
- 12 A. They were not objecting to these personal
- matters, that I would receive medical care.
- 14 Q. Who did you ask?
- 15 A. I told them. I told them that I would go to
- 16 Pakistan to receive some medical attention. I
- 17 told Khalid al-Sharif about this.
- 18 Q. I'm sorry. Who did he tell?
- 19 A. Khalid al-Sharif.
- 20 Q. Where was Sharif when you told him?
- 21 A. He was with us in Afghanistan.
- 22 Q. Did you communicate with Belhadj your
- intention to leave Afghanistan?
- 24 A. No.

- 1 Q. So you left Pakistan -- strike that.
- 2 You left Afghanistan when?
- 3 A. Before the events of 11 (sic). I cannot
- 4 recall exactly when, but about that time, I
- 5 left.
- 6 Q. Was it several days, several weeks before
- 7 9-11?
- 8 A. You can say weeks.
- 9 Q. Okay. And who in addition to you and your
- 10 wife left the camp to go to Pakistan?
- 11 A. I don't know about anyone, they were there in
- 12 Pakistan.
- 13 Q. No, but when you left the camp in Afghanistan,
- was it just the two of you who left or were
- 15 there people in addition to the two of you?
- 16 A. Repeat the question, please.
- 17 MR. SMITH: Could you read it back,
- 18 please.
- 19 (Whereupon, the last question was
- 20 read back by the court reporter as
- 21 requested.)
- 22 THE WITNESS: Okay. When I got
- married, I did not live on camp. I had my
- separate residency in Kabul, and I left from

1 Kabul to Pakistan, myself and my wife.

- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. How did you travel from Istanbul to Kabul?
- 4 A. By land, through Tehran.
- 5 Q. Was it in an automobile?
- 6 A. Yes, in a bus.
- 7 Q. Okay. And who supplied the bus?
- 8 A. Public transportation.
- 9 Q. And when you were traveling from Istanbul to
- 10 Kabul, were you carrying your weapons?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. No. Okay.
- When you traveled from -- so you
- 14 went -- you left Istanbul, through Tehran, to
- 15 Kabul and you didn't go to the camp. Why?
- 16 A. I left from Istanbul to Kabul and I told you
- that I went to the camp.
- 18 Q. Oh. How long did you stay at the camp?
- 19 A. Weeks.
- 20 Q. And then you left the camp for your own
- 21 private residence in Kabul?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And how long did you stay at that private
- 24 residence?

- 1 A. The whole period, I stayed in Kabul.
- Q. Was it a year, a month?
- 3 A. Months.
- 4 Q. Okay. And then you left to go to where in
- 5 Pakistan?
- 6 A. I went to Karachi.
- 7 Q. And where did you stay in Karachi?
- 8 A. Karachi is a vast place and I was going from
- 9 one place to the other.
- 10 Q. With your wife?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And why were you going from one place to
- 13 another?
- 14 A. There, my wife was expecting. There was -- my
- 15 wife and I was expecting a baby. I needed to
- move around, to move from one hospital to the
- 17 other. I was moving from one place to the
- other and this is through the interest.
- 19 Q. Why were you moving from one place to another?
- 20 A. Of course, after the events of September, the
- 21 security situation became very uptight in
- 22 Karachi and there was -- you know, there was,
- you know, a problem for the Arab -- the Arab
- 24 person in Karachi, being there.

- 1 Q. So you thought --
- 2 A. I was obligated to protect myself and secure
- 3 my wife and myself.
- 4 Q. Mr. Soud, is it your testimony that after 9-11
- 5 you thought that Pakistani authorities were
- 6 looking for you?
- 7 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 8 THE WITNESS: No, does not look for
- 9 me.
- 10 BY MR. SMITH:
- 11 Q. Well, why -- who did you think was pursuing
- 12 you in Pakistan after 9-11?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 14 THE WITNESS: There was a huge
- security, like watch, on the watch, in
- Pakistan, and Pakistan was targeting any Arab,
- any Arab person who would be there in
- 18 Pakistan.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. Well, why did you leave Afghanistan to go to
- 21 Pakistan knowing that?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 23 THE WITNESS: I left Afghanistan to
- go to Pakistan because of the circumstances of

- 1 my wife who needed some medical attention
- 2 because of pregnancy.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Did you think that Pakistani officials were
- 5 seeking to arrest you following the events of
- 6 September 11th, 2001?
- 7 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 8 THE WITNESS: No.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Then, why were you jumping from place to
- 11 place?
- 12 A. To secure myself and for fear of a possible
- mistake.
- 14 O. I see.
- Now, how long did you continue
- 16 moving from place to place?
- 17 A. I stayed in Karachi till my wife delivered.
- 18 Q. When was that?
- 19 A. That was about -- in the seventh month of
- 20 2002.
- 21 Q. So that would be July of 2002?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And you left Karachi to go where?
- 24 A. I left Karachi, went to Peshawar.

- 1 O. To Peshawar. To where?
- 2 A. Peshawar.
- 3 Q. And how long did you stay there?
- 4 A. Till I was detained or captured in 2003.
- 5 Q. Now, during the period -- well, strike that.
- When were you detained in 2003?
- 7 A. 3-4, 2003.
- 8 0. 3-4, so March?
- 9 A. April.
- 10 Q. April. Now, between the period July of 2002
- 11 until April 2003, what did you do in Peshawar?
- 12 A. Repetition.
- MR. SMITH: Repeat it?
- 14 INTERPRETER: Want me to repeat?
- MR. SMITH: Sure.
- 16 (Translation.)
- 17 THE WITNESS: I went to Peshawar
- 18 because there was the remaining members of the
- 19 LIFG, they were in Peshawar, and I was
- thinking with them about the way to get out of
- 21 Pakistan.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Who supported you during that period of time?
- 24 A. It was the LIFG.

- 1 Q. And how did they go about supporting you, did
- 2 they give you cash?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. Who gave you the cash?
- 5 A. Khalid al-Sharif.
- 6 Q. Spell that, please.
- 7 A. K-A-H-A-L-E-D. A-L-S-H-A-R-E-E-F. (Sic.)
- 8 Q. And how much cash were you given by Sharif on
- 9 a monthly basis?
- 10 A. He took over the rent for the house and the
- 11 monthly expenses.
- 12 Q. How much cash would he give you on a monthly
- 13 basis?
- 14 A. Four thousand rupee, about, nearly.
- 15 O. And what did you do, if anything, in exchange
- 16 for this cash?
- 17 A. I did not understand the question.
- 18 Q. So you were -- you were in Peshawar from July
- of '02 through April '03, correct?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And the LIFG was paying all of your expenses
- 22 while you were there, correct?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. What, if anything, did you do during that

- period of time for the LIFG?
- 2 A. We were being paid the -- these amount -- sums
- 3 of money and assistance not because of what we
- 4 were offering the LIFG, it was because we were
- 5 affiliated with the LIFG.
- 6 Q. Were you providing any services or assistance
- 7 to the LIFG during the period of time
- July 2002 through April 2003?
- 9 A. At that time, I talked with Khalid al-Sharif
- 10 that I was going to leave Pakistan. And at
- 11 that time, the conditions of the travel did
- not allow that and, in particular, the
- 13 situation of -- the health situation of my
- 14 wife did not allow for that. So the
- 15 circumstances were such that I didn't.
- 16 Q. Were you in hiding?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Did you walk the streets freely in Peshawar?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And did you apply for any jobs?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 Q. Why not?
- 23 A. I didn't want to do so. I was living in a --
- 24 normally and I was waiting for the -- the

- facilitating or the way that I can leave
- 2 Pakistan and travel.
- 3 Q. And where did you want to go if you could get
- 4 out of Pakistan?
- 5 A. I was thinking of going to Iran.
- 6 Q. Okay. And what did you intend to do in Iran?
- 7 A. Only to secure myself. And the group, LIFG,
- 8 asked me to do so.
- 9 Q. So did you intend to go to Iran to carry out
- 10 the causes of the LIFG?
- 11 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 12 answer.
- 13 THE WITNESS: My goal was to join
- some of the member of the LIFG who are there
- in Iran.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. To carry out their cause?
- 18 A. To continue our cause against the Gaddafi
- 19 regime.
- 20 Q. Mr. Soud, do you know the name Abu Faraj,
- that's F-A-R-A-J, al-Libi, A-L hyphen L-I-B-I?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 O. Who is that?
- 24 A. He is a Libyan national.

- 1 Q. And how is it that you know him?
- 2 A. During my stay in Afghanistan.
- 3 Q. Was he part of the LIFG?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Why did you -- why were you with him in
- 6 Afghanistan?
- 7 A. I was not with him. I came to know him over
- 8 there, but I belonged to the LIFG and he
- 9 belongs to Al-Qaeda.
- 10 Q. How did you come to meet him in Afghanistan?
- 11 A. This is because Abu Faraj al-Libi is a Libyan
- 12 national and the LIFG is considered a Libyan
- group. He used to frequent us from time to
- time, this is because of the acquaintance and
- because he is a Libyan person.
- 16 Q. So he would frequent the camp in Afghanistan?
- 17 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: No. He does not
- 20 frequent the camp.
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. Did he, during the period of time that you
- were at the camp in Afghanistan, did he
- 24 frequent that camp?

- 1 A. No.
- Q. Was he ever at the camp?
- 3 A. No, he did not visit the camp.
- 4 Q. Well, where did you meet him in Afghanistan?
- 5 A. We have a gathering place that we call the
- 6 house of receiving guests or visiting guests
- 7 and this is a place for the LIFG and it is
- 8 situated within the city, it's a house, a
- 9 rented house, that is occupied by people from
- the LIFG who are not in the camp.
- 11 Q. What city?
- 12 A. Jalalabad.
- 13 Q. And why did Abu Faraj al-Libi have occasion to
- 14 visit that house?
- 15 A. There was no reason. It was a visit. It was
- 16 like haphazard chance for him to visit.
- 17 Q. And you knew that he was part of the group
- 18 Al-Qaeda?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And he was a welcome guest?
- 21 A. We are under the umbrella of the Libyan
- nationals and he would be welcome as a Libyan
- 23 national. And we oppose his -- we oppose his
- 24 attitude, that when it comes to Al-Qaeda, we

- 1 have a vast difference when it comes to their
- vision and the ideology, but still, we are
- 3 under the Islamic fraternity, umbrella, and
- 4 between us, that bond of being -- of being
- 5 Libyans.
- 6 Q. When did you learn that Abu Faraj al-Libi was
- 7 affiliated with Al-Qaeda?
- 8 A. About 1992.
- 9 Q. And how did you demonstrate to him that you
- 10 opposed his attitude toward the mission of
- 11 Al-Qaeda?
- 12 A. I would tell him you are Libyan, you are a
- 13 Libyan national, and you have got out of Libya
- and you have left that Gaddafi regime that
- 15 would -- disregards the human rights and that
- 16 would kill, detain, and would confiscate the
- 17 civil liberties, why don't you think about the
- 18 way to change that. You are a Libyan and a
- 19 special responsibility or emphasis befalls on
- 20 you to change this situation.
- 21 Q. Mr. Soud, do you have an understanding of what
- 22 Al-Qaeda's mission was and is?
- 23 A. I know.
- Q. Can you tell me your understanding?

- 1 A. What I know, and this is through my knowing
- 2 that -- the Qaeda organization, or Al-Qaeda,
- 3 there was a long period where -- within which
- 4 the Al-Qaeda organization had changed. That
- 5 changed was -- that change was from one idea
- 6 to another idea. The Al-Qaeda organization,
- 7 up till the events of September, were adopting
- 8 some ideas that differed after September.
- 9 Before September, Al-Qaeda was a
- group that was supporting resistance, the
- 11 resistance movement. For example, in
- 12 Afghanistan, against the Russians, and the
- resistance, as well, that happened by the
- 14 Chechens against the Russians, the Turkishstan
- 15 (sic), Turkishstan against the Russians, as
- 16 well, and the Al-Qaeda group was supporting
- 17 the Army or the Sudanese government against
- 18 the separatists in the southern Sudan.
- 19 Q. Let me make sure I understand, Mr. Soud. Are
- 20 you saying that Al-Qaeda, to your
- 21 understanding, was supporting the Afghanis
- 22 against the Russians prior to 9-11?
- 23 A. Yes.
- 24 O. And the --

,	Page 105
1	MR. ALHALABI: I'm sorry. I'm
2	sorry. Your question was prior to 9-11. The
3	translation was prior to 2011.
4	MR. SMITH: Okay. So let's correct
5	that, then.
6	INTERPRETER: September 11.
7	Correction for the record, the interpreter
8	would like to add before September 11.
9	MR. SMITH: The same answer?
10	INTERPRETER: I'm sorry. I didn't
11	catch the the interpreter did not catch the
12	question.
13	MR. SMITH: Let's have the question
14	read back.
15	(Whereupon, the record was read
16	back by the court reporter as
17	follows:
18	QUESTION: "Let me make sure I
19	understand, Mr. Soud. Are you
20	saying that Al-Qaeda, to your
21	understanding, was supporting the
22	Afghanis against the Russians prior
23	to 9-11?
24	"ANSWER: Yes.")

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- 2 Q. Is that your answer?
- 3 (Translation.)
- 4 INTERPRETER: 2011, right? 9/11.
- 5 MR. ALHALABI: 9/11 is not 2011.
- 6 9/11 is 2001.
- 7 INTERPRETER: Oh.
- 8 (Translation.)
- 9 THE WITNESS: What I know is that
- 10 the Afghani resistance, it was supported by
- 11 Al-Qaeda in its war against Russia.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. So, when you were fighting in the '90s with
- the LIFG, Al-Qaeda was fighting on the same
- side against the Russians, is that right?
- 16 A. I have fought against the Russians, that was
- in 1991 and 1992, and that was supported by
- the American government. The American
- 19 government was supporting the resistance over
- there in a direct manner, and politically,
- 21 literally, and was supplying the resistance,
- the Afghani resistance, with weapons,
- 23 necessary weapons, to carry that fight. I did
- not participate in combat against any other

- 1 groups except only three times.
- MS. SHAMSI: Maybe we should take a
- 3 break because I think everybody's getting
- 4 tired, but I'm happy for you to go longer if
- 5 you want.
- 6 MR. SMITH: Let me just ask a couple
- follow-up questions, then we'll take a break.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 O. Who is Brock Chisholm?
- 10 INTERPRETER: Brock Chisholm?
- MR. SMITH: Yes.
- 12 (Translation.)
- 13 A. I don't know.
- 14 Q. Did you ever tell Brock Chisholm that you were
- involved in 20 to 30 fire fights while in
- 16 Afghanistan?
- MS. SHAMSI: Sorry to interrupt, but
- 18 I think accents are getting in the way of
- 19 communication here. So I think, why don't you
- just start off, if you don't mind, by asking
- 21 who Brock Chisholm is, Dr. Brock Chisholm.
- 22 MR. SMITH: I think I already asked
- that question.
- 24 MS. SHAMSI: But I think that the

Page 108 1 accent was misunderstood, the --2. INTERPRETER: Chisholm. MS. SHAMSI: The way that the name 3 4 is pronounced didn't come across. MR. SMITH: Well, I'm happy to have 5 6 you repeat it again. 7 INTERPRETER: Sure. (Translation.) 8 9 THE WITNESS: I did not participate 10 20 or 30 times, did not. 11 BY MR. SMITH: 12 Does the name Brock Chisholm mean anything to 13 you? Dr. Brock Chisholm, I met him in Turkey and I 14 15 talked with him about my psychological condition. I only dealt with Dr. Brock, I 16 only knew his first name, and I dealt with 17 18 him, but the last name or the second name, I did not recognize. I didn't know. 19 20 MR. SMITH: All right. So why don't 21 we take a break, give your hands a rest. 22 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 3:06. 23 MR. SMITH: Give your voice a rest. 2.4 VIDEOGRAPHER: We're off the record.

- 1 (Brief pause.)
- 2 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record.
- 3 The time is 3:24.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. Mr. Soud, are you able to go forward?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 O. Mr. Soud, when did you learn that one of
- 8 Al-Oaeda's missions was to cause harm to the
- 9 citizens of the United States of America?
- 10 A. From the events of September.
- 11 Q. So you're saying that you had no
- understanding, prior to September 11th, 2001,
- that Al-Qaeda had intentions to harm citizens
- of the United States of America, is that your
- 15 testimony?
- 16 A. I did not realize that Al-Qaeda had adopted
- the work against the USA in a particular way
- but after the events of 9-11.
- 19 Q. So we're clear, Mr. Soud, I'm not asking you
- if you had knowledge about what the intention
- was on September 11th, 2001. I'll stop there
- 22 and let you translate.
- 23 (Translation.)
- Q. What I am asking you is when did you learn

- 1 that the members of Al-Qaeda had an intention
- 2 to cause harm to citizens of the United States
- 4 A. I did not know when Al-Qaeda had thought about
- 5 and guessed when it was to attack the United
- 6 -- the USA.
- 7 Q. I appreciate that, but I'm asking you a more
- 8 fundamental question. When did you learn that
- 9 the members of Al-Qaeda intended to cause harm
- 10 to citizens of the United States of America?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 12 (Translation.)
- MS. SHAMSI: What did you ask of
- 14 him?
- 15 INTERPRETER: Can we proceed?
- MS. SHAMSI: Yes.
- 17 INTERPRETER: Or objection and --
- 18 MS. SHAMSI: I just said objection.
- 19 INTERPRETER: Okay.
- 20 (Translation.)
- 21 THE WITNESS: I cannot say anything
- about something that is just mere guessing,
- 23 but what I knew is that Al-Qaeda, when aimed
- 24 at American targets in 1998, it wanted the

- war, it wanted the war with the USA.
- 2 BY MR. SMITH:
- 3 Q. When you occasionally met with Mr. Abu Faraj
- 4 al-Libi at what you referred to as "the house
- of receiving guests," were you aware that he
- 6 had the intention to harm Americans?
- 7 A. What I know is that Abu Al-Faraj is a member
- 8 of Al-Qaeda and that Al-Qaeda has a different
- 9 -- a doctrine that is different from ours,
- 10 from the LGIF (sic).
- 11 Q. Mr. Soud, when you --
- 12 A. LFIG (sic).
- 13 Q. When you met at the house of receiving guests
- 14 with Abu Faraj al-Libi, were you aware that
- he, as a member of Al-Qaeda, intended to cause
- 16 harm to United States citizens? Were you
- 17 aware of that?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 19 THE WITNESS: I didn't know that
- 20 America was going to be targeted. I didn't
- 21 know. I did not know.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. I understand that. I'm asking you a different
- 24 question. Were you aware that Al-Qaeda --

- 1 well, let me start all over again. Strike
- 2 that.
- Were you aware that Abu Faraj
- 4 al-Libi, a member of Al-Qaeda, intended to
- 5 cause harm to citizens of the United States,
- 6 even though you didn't know what the harm was,
- 7 were you aware of that?
- 8 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 9 answer.
- 10 THE WITNESS: What I know is that he
- 11 belongs to Al-Qaeda and that Al-Qaeda had the
- 12 intention to target America.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. Now, did you think that as a compatriot Libyan
- 15 citizen that you needed to protect that secret
- 16 with Mr. Abu Faraj al-Libi?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: No.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. Did you ever tell any Americans about your
- 21 knowledge of Abu Faraj al-Libi?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Were you asked? Were you asked by Americans
- about your knowledge?

- 1 A. Yes. I was asked by the CIA about Abu Faraj.
- 2 Q. What did you tell them?
- 3 A. What I have just said. What I have just said,
- 4 that we don't have any affiliation with him
- 5 except that he is a Libyan national and we are
- 6 -- we belong to the Islamic fraternity. This
- 7 is all I know.
- 8 Q. Did you tell Americans that you and he would
- 9 visit together at the house of receiving
- 10 guests that you told me about earlier today?
- 11 Did you tell the Americans that?
- 12 A. Yes. I told that I have met him, yes.
- 13 Q. Did you tell the Americans where you met him?
- 14 A. At that visiting house.
- 15 O. So your testimony is that you told Americans
- 16 about the visits that were made to the house
- of receiving guests, is that correct?
- 18 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. Mr. Soud, do you know a person by the name of
- Abu Layth, that's L-A-Y-T-H, al-Libi
- 24 (al-Libee) or Libi (Libuy)?

1 Who is he?

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Yes, he was a person -- yes, he was
- a member, one of the members of the LIFG.
- 5 MR. ALHALABI: Yes, he was a Libyan
- 6 person.
- 7 INTERPRETER: Yes, he was a Libyan
- 8 person.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Okay. Was Abu Layth al-Libi a member of
- 11 Al-Qaeda?
- 12 A. Yes. He was one of the group, one member of
- the group LIFG, then after the war, after
- 14 Afghanistan was invaded by America, the war of
- America in Afghanistan, he became a member for
- 16 Al-Qaeda.
- 17 MR. ALHALABI: He didn't say
- 18 "member." He said he started working with
- 19 Al-Qaeda.
- 20 MR. SMITH: Excuse me for one
- 21 second. I'm happy to have you assist in the
- translation, but let me just remind you,
- you're not an advocate here today.
- MR. ALHALABI: I'm not. I'm just --

Page 115 1 MR. SMITH: Okay. 2. MR. ALHALABI: I'm just saying --3 MR. SMITH: I understand. 4 MR. ALHALABI: -- exactly what he said. 5 MR. SMITH: No, I understand. But, 6 7 obviously, there is a dispute about what he said. And I don't know what he said and I 8 9 want to make sure we get a hundred percent 10 right, but let's just make sure that we do it 11 in a way that --12 MS. SHAMSI: Jim, I totally agree 13 with you that he's not speaking as an advocate. 14 15 MR. SMITH: Yeah. 16 MS. SHAMSI: As a translator, if there is an issue with --17 18 MR. SMITH: Absolutely. 19 MS. SHAMSI: -- respect to "member" 20 versus "working with," then that's something 21 that you might want to clarify. 22 INTERPRETER: Sure. 23 MR. SMITH: And if there is an 24 issue, let's just do it in a way that --

- 1 THE INTERPRETER: Sure.
- MR. SMITH: Yeah. Because I know
- 3 you're doing your best, and I know you are,
- 4 and let's just make a record that looks that
- way.
- 6 INTERPRETER: Yes, please.
- 7 MR. SMITH: Okay. So what's the
- 8 issue?
- 9 INTERPRETER: Could the interpreter
- 10 clarify from the witness the last segment
- 11 concerning Abu Layth al-Libi?
- 12 (Translation.)
- 13 INTERPRETER: Exactly. He was
- 14 correct. He became cooperative or cooperating
- 15 with Al-Qaeda.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. In what year did that occur?
- 18 A. After September in 2001.
- 19 Q. Okay. How many other members of the LIFG
- 20 started cooperating with Al-Qaeda after
- 21 September 11th, 2001?
- 22 A. Some members have become cooperating --
- 23 started cooperating with Al-Qaeda, I would say
- about four persons, that those have become

- 1 cooperating with Al-Qaeda. This is what I
- 2 know.
- 3 Q. And do you know their names?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. What are their names?
- 6 A. There is Seraj, S-E-R-A-J, Abu Sahl, A-B-U,
- 7 S-A-H-L, Abdulla Saaid, A-B-D-U-L-A (sic),
- 8 S-A-A-I-D. This is what I remember right now.
- 9 Q. I thought you said there were four.
- 10 A. Yes, but I forgot the fourth.
- 11 Q. And when did you learn that these members of
- 12 LIFG were cooperating with Al-Qaeda?
- 13 A. In 2002.
- 14 Q. And in 2002, I think you were back in
- 15 Pakistan, right?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And how did you learn about these four and
- 18 their cooperation?
- 19 A. We were in Peshawar and I -- it came to my
- 20 knowledge that there are persons from LIFG,
- 21 that Abu Layth managed to convince them with
- 22 his goals and his desire to help Al-Qaeda,
- that's -- and, thus, they joined him.
- Q. Now, do you know if these people from LIFG

- were on the payroll for LIFG, like you were?
- 2 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 4 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Well, do you have any reason to believe they
- 7 were treated any differently than you?
- 8 A. Repeat the question.
- 9 Q. Do you have any reason to believe they were
- 10 treated any differently by the LIFG than you
- 11 were treated by the LIFG?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: I don't know. I don't
- 14 know.
- 15 BY MR. SMITH:
- 16 Q. Do you know what the cooperation was that
- 17 these men were giving to Al-Qaeda?
- 18 A. I don't know.
- 19 Q. Did you ever learn, sir, after September 11th,
- 20 2001, that there was another attack that was
- 21 planned on the United States?
- 22 A. I don't know.
- 23 Q. What was your reaction when you learned about
- 24 the attack on the United States on

- 1 September 11th, 2001?
- 2 A. I opposed, I opposed that vehemently, or
- 3 strongly.
- 4 Q. And when you learned that the LIFG members who
- 5 you've identified by name were participating
- 6 with or cooperating with Al-Qaeda, did you
- 7 report them to the authorities?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. Is that because they were Libyan brothers?
- 10 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I did not have the
- 13 clear means or the methods to say about or to
- 14 tell about these and I did not know any
- 15 American to tell them that these are who did
- that or -- or tell them about those, tell them
- 17 about those.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Do you know the name, Mr. Soud, Abu Yahya,
- that's Y-A-H-Y-A, al-Libi, L-I-V-Y (sic)?
- 21 A. I know -- I know it's the fourth person that I
- 22 missed.
- 23 Q. Okay. And isn't it true that he occupied a
- 24 senior position in Al-Qaeda?

- 1 A. I did not know that he had joined Al-Qaeda. I
- 2 know that he has joined.
- 3 Q. Well, you knew he was cooperating following
- 4 the events of September 11th, 2001, with
- 5 Al-Qaeda, correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. Who is Abu al-Laith (sic), L-A-I-T-H, al-Libi,
- 8 L-I-B-Y (sic)?
- 9 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. Asked and
- answered, but you can answer.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Abu Laith, is that the same person?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Are you still a member of the LIFG?
- 15 A. Yes. The LIFG has turned into a political
- party after the killing of Gaddafi in 2011.
- 17 Q. Is it true that on November 3rd, 2007, the
- 18 LIFG merged with Al-Qaeda?
- 19 A. It's not true, no.
- 20 Q. Have you seen the video clips produced by
- 21 Al-Qaeda announcing that merger?
- 22 A. I saw Abdelhakim Belhadj when we were together
- in the prison in Libya and he was confirming
- that he did not join Al-Qaeda.

Page 121 1 MR. SMITH: Could you repeat the 2. question? (Whereupon, the last question was 3 read back by the court reporter as 4 5 requested.) MR. SMITH: I'm going to move to 6 strike the answer as nonresponsive. 7 BY MR. SMITH: 8 9 Have you seen the video clips produced by Q. 10 Al-Qaeda or released by Al-Qaeda announcing 11 the merger of Al-Qaeda and the LPIG? I'm 12 sorry, LIFG. I misspoke. No, I did not see it. 13 Have you heard about it? 14 Ο. 15 I was not living in prison and I did not Α. hear about it. 16 So, Mr. Soud, you were --17 Q. 18 MR. ALHALABI: The answer was, no, I 19 did not. I was living in prison and I did not hear about it. 20 2.1 And that's not what he said. Sorry. 22 MR. SMITH: You good with that? 23 you accept that interpretation? 24 INTERPRETER: Yeah, I'm just

- 1 thinking if it's the same --
- 2 MR. SMITH: Okay. Take your time.
- 3 THE INTERPRETER: -- by rephrasing
- 4 it, the wording. This is what the interpreter
- 5 has said, that he did not hear about it, he
- 6 was living in prison.
- 7 MR. SMITH: We're good. Okay.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Mr. Soud, you were captured in April of 2003,
- is that right?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And you were detained for how long?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection, but you may
- answer.
- 15 THE WITNESS: For a period of a year
- and four months, I was detained. I was
- 17 detained.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Okay. And the -- I think you were captured on
- 20 April 3rd, 2002. Does that sound right?
- 21 A. Yes, I was captured on April 3rd, 2003.
- 22 Q. And you were held until August of 2003?
- 23 A. I was detained till August of 2004.
- 24 Q. 2004, okay.

1 And when were you -- when in August?

- 2 A. The 22nd of August of 2004.
- 3 Q. All right. And on August 22nd, 2004, what
- 4 happened to you?
- 5 A. I was taken from the prison that I was in to
- 6 the prison that I was in that was the CIA
- 7 prison and I was dispatched to some unknown
- 8 place, and when I arrived there, to that
- 9 place, I was handed over to the Gaddafi
- 10 regime.
- 11 Q. So were you -- when you were handed over to
- the Gaddafi regime, were you in Libya?
- 13 A. Yes. I mean Libya, I mean handing me over to
- 14 Libya.
- 15 Q. Were you actually handed over in Libya or some
- other country?
- 17 A. I was in another country and, then, I was
- 18 handed to Libya.
- 19 Q. So you were turned over to Libyan officials
- 20 but in another country?
- 21 A. Directly, directly through the CIA and the
- 22 Gaddafi regime in Libya.
- 23 Q. Okay. So just so we're clear on the record,
- he was turned over to the Gaddafi regime in

- 1 Libya?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection, form.
- 3 THE WITNESS: Yes, I was turned over
- 4 directly to the Libyan government.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Now, at the time you were turned over to the
- 7 Libyan government, was there a warrant
- 8 outstanding for your arrest?
- 9 A. No. There wasn't a warrant for my arrest
- 10 because the Gaddafi regime does not need a
- 11 warrant to arrest me.
- 12 THE INTERPRETER: And just an
- addition, the interpreter would add: Because
- of me being a member of IL -- LIFG, there was
- no need for a warrant to arrest.
- MR. SMITH: Okay.
- 17 MS. SHAMSI: Can I just ask for a
- 18 clarification on the record?
- 19 MR. SMITH: Sure.
- MS. SHAMSI: When the interpreter
- said "the interpreter would add," is that the
- interpreter's addition or --
- 23 INTERPRETER: No. Whatever he said.
- 24 The interpreter just did not carry that

- 1 "because I was a member of the LIFG" within
- that reply. It's his words.
- 3 Maybe I -- maybe the interpreter
- 4 shall say again.
- No, because of the Gaddafi regime,
- and I were a member of LIFG, there was no need
- for a warrant to arrest me.
- 8 MR. SMITH: Are you good with that,
- 9 Bashar?
- MR. ALHALABI: Good enough.
- 11 BY MR. SMITH:
- 12 Q. Mr. Soud, at the time you were turned over to
- the Libyan government, was it still your
- intention to kill Gaddafi and the members of
- 15 his regime?
- 16 A. Definitely, yes.
- 17 Q. And how long -- you were -- strike that.
- 18 When you were turned over to the
- 19 Libyan government, you were in prison?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. And how long did you remain in prison?
- 22 A. To the year 2011, till January of 2011.
- 23 Q. When was Gaddafi killed in 2011, do you know?
- 24 A. August 20, yes.

- 1 Q. So you were released from prison while he was
- 2 still alive?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. While you were in prison in Libya from 2004
- 5 through 2011, were there ever any charges that
- 6 were brought against you?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. What were the charges?
- 9 A. A coup to end the ruling regime.
- 10 Q. And did you plead guilty to those charges?
- 11 A. I wasn't given -- I was not given the chance
- 12 to defend myself, I was not, and even I was
- 13 prevented from retaining an attorney.
- 14 Q. Now, were you sentenced in connection with
- 15 those proceedings?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And what was your sentence?
- 18 A. It was life imprisonment, that was the
- 19 judgment, or the sentencing.
- 20 Q. And then you were released from the prison in
- 21 2011, in January of 2011, right?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And what did you do after you got out of
- 24 prison?

- 1 A. I participated in the Libyan revolution that
- 2 overturned the Gaddafi regime.
- 3 Q. Were you fighting?
- 4 A. I have received training sessions from the Red
- 5 Cross about collecting whatever is left from
- the war, like bombs, and securing the people.
- 7 Q. After you got out of prison, did you go back
- 8 to the LIFG?
- 9 A. The LIFG continued up till the day that
- 10 Gaddafi was killed and since -- and since the
- 11 LIFG assumed -- considered that its target had
- 12 been achieved and announced that it has
- dissolved itself and giving up or leaving the
- 14 armed activities and participation in the
- 15 political life.
- MR. SMITH: So the question that was
- 17 asked was?
- 18 (Whereupon, the last question was
- 19 read back by the court reporter as
- 20 requested.)
- 21 MR. SMITH: So I'm going to move to
- strike your answer as nonresponsive.
- Let me ask the question again. When
- you were released from prison, Mr. Soud, did

- 1 you return to the LIFG?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. And did you remain on the payroll or did you
- 6 go back on the payroll for the LIFG?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. How were you able to take care of yourself and
- 9 your family?
- 10 A. I took a private job.
- 11 Q. Where did you take a job?
- 12 A. It was in a company, import and export of
- 13 alabaster and granite.
- 14 Q. When did you start working there?
- 15 A. Nearly, I started working there about a year
- and a half ago.
- 17 Q. So that would be sometime in 2015?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And between the time you left prison until you
- took that job in 2015, who supported you?
- 21 A. I was working amongst the Libyan
- 22 revolutionaries in Misrata. M-U-S-R-A-T-A
- 23 (sic).
- 24 Q. And did these Libyan revolutionaries pay you

- 1 money to sustain yourself?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And are you presently working for this granite
- 4 company that you identified?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. And what's your position with the company?
- 7 A. My position in the company is that I am the
- 8 administer responsible about the human
- 9 resources department.
- 10 Q. And but for this case, do you go to work every
- 11 day?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Now, I want to go back to April 3rd of 2002.
- 14 You were in Peshawar, right?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. And you were in a --
- 17 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. Keep going.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. And you were in a rental house that was being
- 20 paid for at the time by the LIFG, correct?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. And you were moving from place to place?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. Did you have your weapons with you when you

- were moving place to place?
- 2 A. No.
- 3 Q. Where were your weapons?
- 4 A. I did not have a weapon.
- 5 Q. Where were they?
- 6 A. I do not have a weapon.
- 7 Q. No, but when you were at the camp, you had
- 8 weapons, right?
- 9 A. Weapons do not belong to me. Weapons belong
- 10 to LIFG.
- 11 Q. When you left Afghanistan to go to Karachi,
- 12 did you take weapons with you?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Why?
- 15 A. I did not need.
- 16 O. Why?
- 17 A. I did not go to Karachi to fight with someone
- or to kill someone. I went for treatment.
- 19 Q. Okay. All right. Now, on April 3rd, 2002,
- 20 you were taken into custody, were you not?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection. I think you
- 22 want to check your date there.
- 23 MR. SMITH: What date is it? And he
- can say whatever the date is.

Oh, I keep saying two. I don't know

- why I keep saying that. I'm confusing them.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. Let me just withdraw the question and say, on
- 5 April 3rd, 2003, Mr. Soud, you were taken into
- 6 custody, were you not?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. What time of day were you taken into custody?
- 9 A. Noon-ish.
- 10 Q. Noon-ish?
- 11 A. One o'clock, midday.
- 12 Q. What were you doing?
- 13 A. I was -- I were at home and with Khalid
- 14 al-Sharif.
- 15 Q. I'm sorry. Can you repeat the witness's
- 16 answer?
- 17 A. I were at home and I was with Khalid
- 18 al-Sharif.
- 19 MR. SMITH: He was at home?
- 20 INTERPRETER: At home.
- MR. SMITH: Oh, okay. And he was
- 22 with?
- 23 INTERPRETER: Khalid al-Sharif.
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

- 1 O. Who is Halid al-Sharif?
- 2 A. He is one of the leaders of LIFG and he's a
- 3 Libyan.
- 4 Q. What were you doing with him?
- 5 A. He came to visit.
- 6 Q. So describe for me, as best you can recall,
- 7 the circumstances under which you were taken
- 8 into custody.
- 9 A. I was with my family and my daughter in my
- 10 house and some of -- some persons from the
- 11 group. We were living in Peshawar. And at
- that time, the raid happened on me.
- 13 Q. Who were you with from the group?
- 14 A. Khalid al-Sharif, Ayoub --
- 15 Q. You gotta go a little slower. Go ahead.
- 16 A. Ayoub.
- 17 Q. How do you spell that?
- 18 A. A-Y-O-U-B, Majed, M-A-J-E-D, Lutfi,
- L-U-F-T-I -- L-U-T-F-I.
- 20 O. And were all of these members of the LIFG?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. Were any of them assisting Al-Qaeda in any
- 23 way?
- 24 A. I do not know, no.

1 Q. Do you know an individual named Khalid?

- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Who is Khalid?
- 4 A. Khalid al-Sharif.
- 5 Q. Okay. So it's not Haleed (phonetic), it's
- 6 Khalid?
- 7 INTERPRETER: Khalid. Khalid.
- 8 MR. SMITH: Got it. Okay.
- 9 MS. SHAMSI: While there's no
- 10 question pending, there's an issue with the
- 11 translation.
- MR. ALHALABI: Yeah.
- MR. SMITH: Okay.
- MR. ALHALABI: I gotta go back to
- 15 the question, when -- you asked if any of the
- 16 members that were in the home or the house
- 17 or --
- MR. SMITH: Yes.
- 19 MR. ALHALABI: -- the place with
- 20 him, if he knew if they were -- any of them
- 21 was a member of Al-Qaeda. The answer -- the
- correct answer was "I do not think so, no."
- The translation was "I don't know, no." So I
- 24 just...

1 MR. SMITH: Okay. Acceptable to

- 2 you?
- 3 INTERPRETER: Yes.
- 4 MR. SMITH: Okay. The record will
- 5 so reflect. Okay.
- 6 BY MR. SMITH:
- 7 Q. So you were in your home with four other
- 8 members of the LIFG when people appeared in a
- 9 raid, is that right?
- 10 A. No.
- 11 Q. Oh. How many people were in your home with
- 12 you when this raid occurred?
- 13 A. Only one person, that was Khalid al-Sharif,
- and my family.
- 15 O. Okay. Tell me what happened.
- 16 A. At the time of midday, I heard the sound or
- the noise of a pushing the door and a banging
- on the door, strongly. So I came out from the
- 19 window and I saw that the house was besieged
- 20 entirely and that the police cars were all
- over the place, so I knew that the Pakistani
- 22 police has besieged the home and started to
- 23 break into it.
- Q. Did you lean out the window or jump out the

- 1 window?
- 2 A. I leaned from the window so I have seen that
- 3 scenery.
- 4 Q. And was that from the first floor or the
- 5 second floor?
- 6 A. Second floor.
- 7 O. And what happened next?
- 8 A. I realized that the Pakistani intelligence had
- 9 besieged the home. Khalid al-Sharif jumped
- from the rear part to the house and me, too, I
- joined him and jumped.
- 12 Q. So you tried to escape?
- 13 A. Yes. I tried to flee.
- 14 Q. Now, at that point, these were Pakistani
- police who you believed were trying to take
- 16 you, I guess to arrest you, was that your
- 17 understanding?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 19 THE WITNESS: Yes, (speaking
- 20 Arabic).
- 21 BY MR. SMITH:
- 22 Q. Now, do you remember you told me earlier today
- that when you were living there, you would
- 24 walk the streets freely, without any concern?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. Why would you run?
- 3 A. I got scared about myself.
- 4 Q. Okay. What were you -- oh.
- 5 A. We have an enemy, Al-Gaddafi.
- 6 Q. Do you think that by April of 2003 the Gaddafi
- 7 regime knew that you were part of a group that
- 8 wanted to kill him and -- and his regime?
- 9 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 10 THE WITNESS: Al-Gaddafi knew that
- 11 the LIFG wanted to kill him and that was all
- the time, and this was the base of LIFG.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. What was the basis for you to believe that the
- 15 Pakistani police were somehow aliqued with
- 16 Gaddafi and his regime at that time?
- 17 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 19 THE WITNESS: It happened previously
- 20 that the Pakistani police has captured Libyan
- 21 persons and handed them over to the Gaddafi
- 22 regime.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. So, when you jumped out the window, where did

- 1 you run to?
- 2 A. To the back street or back road or back alley.
- 3 Q. And were there police back there, Pakistani
- 4 police?
- 5 A. Yes. They were surrounding the place and shot
- 6 at me and I was hit in my foot.
- 7 Q. So you were shot by the Pakistani police
- 8 trying to flee?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And was Sharif, was he being shot at, too?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 O. Was he hit?
- 13 A. Yes. He suffered a broken leg.
- 14 Q. And did the Pakistani police give you any
- warning before they started to shoot at you?
- 16 A. No.
- 17 Q. They didn't tell you to stop running?
- 18 A. No. (In Arabic.)
- 19 Q. Where were you going to go --
- 20 MS. SHAMSI: I'm sorry. Just for
- the record, that wasn't translated, it was
- 22 still in Arabic.
- MR. SMITH: Okay. You want to
- 24 translate it?

Page 138 1 (Translation.) 2. MS. SHAMSI: Let me just interrupt. I think he gave his answer and you said the 3 Arabic word instead of the English word. 4 5 That's what I'm saying. MR. SMITH: I think you want to say 6 7 "no." I think that's where we're going with all of this. 8 9 MR. ALHALABI: That's it, yeah. 10 INTERPRETER: No. 11 MR. SMITH: I'm even catching onto 12 Arabic. 13 INTERPRETER: No. 14 MR. SMITH: I may just need partial 15 translations going forward. 16 MS. SHAMSI: Do you -- do you want to take a break? 17 INTERPRETER: No. No. No. That's 18 fine. 19 20 MS. SHAMSI: All right. 21 MR. SMITH: Madam court reporter, do you want to take a break? 22 23 COURT REPORTER: I'm fine. 24 MR. SMITH: I don't know how you

- 1 could be, but you are?
- COURT REPORTER: Oh, yeah.
- 3 MR. SMITH: All right. Good. Good.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. Okay. So where were you going to go if you
- 6 got away?
- 7 A. I don't know.
- 8 Q. Okay. So you were shot in the foot by the
- 9 Pakistani police.
- 10 A. (Translation.)
- 11 O. Yes?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Was there any evidence that any Americans were
- involved in this?
- 15 A. I don't know.
- 16 Q. Did you see any Americans among the Pakistani
- 17 police?
- 18 A. There were cars overseeing the capture or the
- 19 raid and there were Americans in these cars.
- 20 O. Describe for me what the Americans looked
- 21 like.
- 22 A. There was a car and there was an American man
- in it and that car was beside the car that I
- 24 was put in and me being transferred to the

- 1 police station.
- 2 Q. So you saw one American in one car on the day
- 3 you were taken into captivity by the Pakistani
- 4 police?
- 5 A. When I went to the detention facility, an
- 6 American person interrogated me.
- 7 Q. Okay. We're going to get to that. But at the
- 8 scene, when you were taken into custody, you
- 9 saw one American in -- in his car?
- 10 A. This is what I envisaged.
- 11 O. This is what I?
- 12 A. Envisaged or seen. This is what I have seen
- or envisaged.
- 14 MR. ALHALABI: Envisioned.
- 15 INTERPRETER: Envisaged.
- 16 BY MR. SMITH:
- 17 Q. Are you sure you saw an American that day?
- 18 A. It seemed to me that I have seen an American
- 19 person, yes.
- 20 Q. Okay. Do you have any evidence that the
- 21 Americans were involved in the decision to
- take you into custody that day?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 24 THE WITNESS: I don't know.

- 1 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Okay. Now, you were -- after you got shot in
- 3 the foot, it was with a rubber bullet?
- 4 A. Yes, I think so.
- 5 Q. Okay. I take it you fell to the ground after
- 6 you were shot in the foot, right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And you were put into a Pakistani police car?
- 9 A. I was taken to the police -- the Pakistani
- 10 police car.
- 11 Q. Okay. And the Pakistani police car took you
- 12 to where, sir?
- 13 A. To the police station.
- 14 Q. Okay. And what -- Mr. al-Sharif, was he also
- 15 taken to the police station?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 O. In the same car?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. So tell me what happened to you when you got
- 20 to the police station.
- 21 A. I was shackled, put inside the Pakistani --
- 22 the Pakistani police car, the car of the
- 23 Pakistani police, and I was driv -- taken to
- the police station and I was placed inside a

- 1 solitary cell or confinement cell.
- 2 MR. ALHALABI: Solitary.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. And how long did you remain at that facility,
- 5 that police station?
- 6 A. About ten days.
- 7 Q. And during that period of time, were you
- 8 questioned by the police?
- 9 A. I was questioned by persons from the CIA.
- 10 Q. Were you questioned by Pakistani police while
- 11 you were there for ten days?
- 12 A. Only to get to know my name, only.
- 13 Q. So the Pakistani police only wanted to know
- 14 your name?
- 15 A. Only about my name and my affiliation and
- 16 asked about my house and my family and that
- 17 this is my house.
- 18 Q. That's what the Pakistani police asked you?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. All right. Now, were you also questioned by
- 21 Americans?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. Okay. How do you know they were Americans?
- 24 A. He introduced himself by being so.

- 1 Q. Okay. What did he say?
- 2 A. He said "I am from the CIA," and interrogated
- 3 me based on that.
- 4 Q. Okay. This was one person?
- 5 A. Four people.
- 6 Q. Four people. And did they all identify
- 7 themselves as being from the CIA?
- 8 A. The one who was talking with me, it was only
- 9 one person.
- 10 Q. And what were the other three doing?
- 11 A. Sitting only and listening to what he was
- 12 saying.
- 13 Q. Did they identify themselves?
- 14 A. No.
- 15 O. Do you know if they were members of the CIA?
- 16 A. I did not know. They did not introduce
- themselves being such.
- 18 Q. Do you know if they were Americans?
- 19 A. No.
- 20 Q. How many times were you interrogated by this
- 21 person from the CIA while you were at this
- 22 facility?
- 23 A. All the questioning that took place were
- conducted by this person, several times.

- 1 Q. How many times?
- 2 A. Several times, I do not recall exactly.
- 3 Q. Okay. How long did the sessions last where
- 4 the CIA person asked you questions?
- 5 A. Long hours. I do not know exactly. Long
- 6 hours.
- 7 Q. Can you approximate?
- 8 A. I don't know. I can't, cannot.
- 9 Q. Okay. And do you have a memory of what
- 10 questions you were asked during the
- 11 interrogation?
- 12 A. Getting to know my name, a lot of questions
- getting to know my affiliation.
- MS. SHAMSI: Jim --
- MR. SMITH: Mr. Soud --
- 16 MS. SHAMSI: -- does it make sense
- 17 to take a few minutes break because we've been
- going for quite a while and I need to use the
- 19 restroom. I'm happy to go until six or
- whenever you want to.
- MR. SMITH: Yeah. Let me just --
- let me just -- we'll take a break in a second.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Mr. Soud, had you been trained to resist

- 1 interrogation techniques prior to the time
- 2 that you were taken into custody by the
- 3 Pakistani police?
- 4 A. No. I don't know this thing, no.
- 5 Q. So at no time prior to being taken into
- 6 custody in April of 2003 had you received any
- 7 training about how to resist interrogation
- 8 techniques, is that correct?
- 9 A. Yes, I did not take.
- 10 MR. SMITH: Okay. So let's take
- 11 break.
- 12 VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is 4:50.
- We're off the record.
- 14 (Brief pause.)
- 15 VIDEOGRAPHER: Back on the record.
- 16 The time is 5:06.
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. Mr. Soud, are you able to go forward?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And let me just remind you, if there comes a
- 21 point where you get tired, just tell me and we
- can break for today and we'll pick it up
- tomorrow morning. Okay?
- 24 A. Thank you.

- 1 MS. SHAMSI: Jim, before you go on,
- I think we were going to correct the record,
- 3 where there was a translation issue.
- 4 MR. SMITH: Yes.
- 5 INTERPRETER: The interpreter would
- 6 like to make a correction for the record.
- 7 There was a mention for jumping to the back
- 8 road. It was interpreted as it was uttered,
- 9 as jumping to the back side of the house. The
- interpreter interpreted it as jumping to the
- 11 back road or back street or back alley. So it
- 12 could be just the back street or the street at
- the back.
- MR. SMITH: Is that acceptable?
- MR. ALHALABI: Acceptable.
- MR. SMITH: All right.
- 17 MS. SHAMSI: Could we -- I just
- 18 wanted to let Mr. Ben Soud know that we
- 19 clarified the interpretation issue.
- 20 (Translation.)
- 21 INTERPRETER: It's correct, the back
- 22 street.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Okay. Mr. Soud, I want to go back to the

1 period of time that you were held at that

- 2 Pakistani jail.
- 3 How many times were you questioned
- 4 by the Pakistani police?
- 5 A. About once or twice.
- 6 Q. And you were questioned by the Americans or
- 7 that CIA official how many times?
- 8 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. Asked and
- 9 answered.
- 10 THE WITNESS: I don't know. Several
- 11 times.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. And do you have a memory of what the CIA
- person asked you during the interrogation?
- 15 A. What I remember is that he asked me about my
- 16 name, about the names that I used -- or are
- 17 used, about my organization and affiliation,
- and the reason of being in Peshawar.
- 19 Q. Okay. And do you remember the answers that
- you gave?
- 21 A. I answered him. To an extent I remember, I
- answered him.
- 23 Q. Okay. What did you tell him about your
- 24 reasons for being in Peshawar?

- 1 A. I told him about my reasons for being in
- Peshawar, that I want to travel outside
- 3 Pakistan, and that now I am there in Pakistan
- 4 waiting for the chance till I can get out.
- 5 Q. And did you tell him why you wanted to get
- 6 out?
- 7 A. To secure myself, get out to secure myself.
- 8 Q. Did you tell him that you were a member of the
- 9 LIFG?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Did you tell him that you, for some period --
- 12 strike that -- that you had been a member of
- that organization for approximately, I guess,
- the last 13 or so years?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Did you tell him that you were, as part of
- 17 your duties and responsibilities, in charge of
- 18 running a camp, an LIFG camp, in Afghanistan
- 19 during that period of time?
- 20 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You can
- answer.
- 22 THE WITNESS: I cannot remember
- exactly.
- 24 BY MR. SMITH:

1 Q. Did you tell him, in words or substance, that

- during your affiliation with the LIFG, you
- 3 were in communication with other LIFG members
- 4 who were associated with Al-Qaeda?
- 5 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 6 THE WITNESS: I told him that I am a
- 7 member of the LIFG and that I communicate with
- 8 the other members of the LIFG.
- 9 BY MR. SMITH:
- 10 Q. Did you tell him, in words or substance, that
- 11 some of those members were also associated
- 12 with Al-Qaeda?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 15 THE WITNESS: I told him that I know
- 16 Abu Faraj al-Libi and that I had a previous
- 17 acquaintance with him and that I was visiting,
- 18 meeting him in the visiting house.
- 19 BY MR. SMITH:
- 20 Q. What else did you tell him?
- 21 A. I told him that I know Abu Layth, Abu Layth,
- L-A-Y-T-H, Abu, A-B-U, and that I had a
- 23 relationship or a connection with him because
- he was a member of the FLIG (sic) and I told

- 1 him.
- 2 O. What else did you tell him?
- 3 A. This is what I remember.
- 4 Q. Okay. Now, during that period of time, other
- 5 than the several interrogations by that one
- 6 CIA agent, did you have any other
- 7 communication or contact with any Americans
- 8 while you were in that prison -- or I'm
- 9 sorry -- in that police station?
- 10 A. No, except the simple interrogations by the
- 11 Pakistanis.
- 12 Q. Now, at the time that you were arrested and
- taken into the Pakistani police at your house,
- 14 did they beat you?
- 15 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. He may
- answer.
- 17 THE WITNESS: Yes. Yes.
- 18 BY MR. SMITH:
- 19 Q. Were they Pakistani police who beat you?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Tell me what you recall about that.
- 22 A. When I was in the interrogation room, while I
- was interrogated by the CIA, sometimes the
- interrogating officer, the American

- interrogating officer, would come out and the
- 2 intelligence Pakistani officers would come and
- 3 beat me.
- 4 Q. So I'm going to get to that in a sec. Let me
- focus, first, on at the time you were arrested
- 6 by your house and put into a Pakistani police
- 7 car, did anybody beat you during that period
- 8 of time?
- 9 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 11 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- 13 Q. Tell me what happened.
- 14 A. When I fell down and Pakistani police came to
- arrest me, they took me to the police car,
- they slapped me several times.
- 17 Q. Did that cause any injuries?
- 18 A. No.
- 19 Q. Now, when you were held at the detention
- 20 facility, how many times did the Pakistani
- 21 police beat you in the facility?
- 22 A. About twice.
- 23 O. Two times. Okay.
- 24 A. Two times.

- 1 Q. Let's go through each one. Tell me what
- 2 happened the first time.
- 3 A. In the same way the American interrogator came
- 4 out of -- out to the room -- came out from the
- 5 room or went out of the room, and the
- 6 Pakistani police started beating me and
- 7 slapping me and beating me on the shoulder, on
- 8 both shoulders.
- 9 Q. What did they do to your shoulders?
- 10 A. Beating with hands.
- 11 Q. Were they punching your shoulders?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. And where else did they hit you other than on
- 14 your shoulders?
- 15 A. Slapping.
- 16 Q. Where did they slap you?
- 17 A. On the face.
- 18 Q. And how many times did they slap you on the
- 19 face?
- 20 A. Each time, about three to four times or slaps.
- 21 Q. And how many times did they slap you on your
- 22 shoulders?
- 23 A. About three times.
- Q. Now, this happened two times?

- 1 A. Yes.
- Q. And each time, it was the same, some slaps on
- 3 the face and some slaps on the shoulders?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. Did either time cause any injuries to you?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. And these two times when you were slapped on
- 8 your shoulders and on your face, there were no
- 9 Americans present?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Yes, there were no Americans present?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Okay. Now, you had been shot with that rubber
- bullet in your foot. Were you getting medical
- 15 treatment for that?
- 16 A. At that time, no.
- 17 Q. And did you ask for medical treatment?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. Who did you ask?
- 20 A. I asked for a painkiller.
- 21 Q. Who did you ask, a Pakistani official?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And what were you told?
- 24 A. He rejected my demand and did not answer my

- 1 question.
- 2 Q. Now, during that period of time when you were
- 3 held at the Pakistani police station, were you
- 4 able to walk?
- 5 A. No.
- 6 Q. Were you able to stand?
- 7 A. On my own, no.
- 8 Q. And why is it that you were unable to walk?
- 9 A. My -- my -- my limb was broken and it was
- impossible to walk.
- 11 O. What was broken?
- 12 A. My foot.
- 13 Q. And that was from the rubber bullet?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. And how long did you stay at the police
- 16 station?
- 17 A. Ten days.
- 18 Q. And what happened on the tenth day?
- 19 A. I was shackled. I was taken in a Pakistani
- 20 police car and I was transferred to another
- 21 place.
- Q. Who shackled you?
- 23 A. The Pakistani police.
- Q. And where were you taken to?

- 1 A. I learned later that this place is Islamabad.
- Q. How long was the drive in the police car?
- 3 A. I don't know exactly, but more than an hour.
- 4 Q. Who was in the police car with you?
- 5 A. Khalid al-Sharif.
- 6 Q. Anyone else?
- 7 A. No.
- 8 Q. Well, were there Pakistani police in the
- 9 police car, too?
- 10 A. We were detained at the back side of the car,
- 11 the back chamber of the car, which was locked
- 12 with an iron door.
- 13 Q. So you couldn't see how many other people were
- in the car?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. Okay. And, at the time, you didn't know
- 17 exactly where you were taken from -- or taken
- 18 to, is that correct?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And describe for me the place that you were
- 21 taken to.
- 22 A. That place, it was away, about an hour by car.
- I was taken to a place and I found myself
- inside a prison, in a room, and that place

- 1 contained several solitary rooms.
- 2 Q. Can you give me a further description of that
- 3 place?
- 4 A. I entered this place and I was fold-blinded
- 5 (sic) and they have placed a -- placed a hood
- 6 over my head.
- 7 Q. Who put the hood over your head?
- 8 A. The Pakistani police.
- 9 Q. And when was the hood put over your head?
- 10 A. When I were at the first prison.
- 11 Q. Okay. And, then, so you arrived at this next
- 12 place, in what you think is Islamabad, with a
- 13 hood over your head?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 O. And you were taken to a cell?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And how long did you remain there?
- 18 A. One week, about.
- 19 Q. And who controlled this facility?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 21 THE WITNESS: I don't know. What I
- see were Pakistani people or persons.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Did you communicate with any Americans while

- 1 you were at that facility?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Do you remember how many Americans you
- 4 communicated with?
- 5 A. Almost -- about three people.
- 6 Q. And were they different people than the
- 7 person, the American, you had talked to at the
- 8 Pakistani police station?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. And were you interrogated by these three
- 11 people?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. By all three, or one, or two, or...
- 14 A. The three -- three of them were sitting down
- and one person was posing questions.
- 16 Q. How many times were you questioned by these
- 17 people?
- 18 A. I do not remember exactly, but almost every
- 19 day.
- 20 Q. For how long each day?
- 21 A. Nearly hours.
- 22 Q. How many hours?
- 23 A. I cannot remember exactly.
- Q. And what were you questioned about?

- 1 A. The same questions that had been asked before.
- 2 Q. Okay. Did anyone hit you?
- 3 A. No. No.
- 4 Q. Now, while you were held at that Pakistani
- 5 location, did any Pakistani officials beat you
- 6 in any way?
- 7 A. No. (In Arabic.)
- 8 Q. While you were there -- I'm sorry.
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. While you were at that facility, did you get
- any treatment for your foot?
- 12 A. Yes.
- 13 Q. Who treated your foot?
- 14 A. Pakistani police.
- 15 O. Did you see a doctor?
- 16 A. Yes. I was taken to the hospital and I saw a
- 17 doctor.
- 18 Q. Okay. And did you get treatment for your
- 19 broken foot?
- 20 A. Yes. I was put into a plaster.
- 21 Q. A cast?
- 22 A. Cast.
- 23 Q. Did you get any other --
- MS. SHAMSI: Sorry. Is that what --

- 1 what Mr. Ben Soud said?
- THE WITNESS: My foot was put into a
- 3 cast.
- 4 BY MR. SMITH:
- 5 Q. What other medical treatment did you get?
- 6 A. I was given painkiller.
- 7 Q. Okay. So, at least at that time, was there
- 8 any other medical treatment that you needed?
- 9 A. No.
- 10 Q. Do you suffer any permanent damage as a result
- of being shot in the foot?
- 12 A. I did not understand the question.
- 13 Q. Do you suffer any permanent damage as a result
- of being shot in the foot?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 O. What is the damage?
- 17 A. When I walk for a long distance, when I eat
- 18 breakfast, some of the activities, my foot
- 19 hurts me and it recurs.
- 20 Q. Mr. Soud, have you sued the Pakistani
- government as a result of the officer shooting
- 22 you in the foot?
- 23 A. No.
- 24 Q. Why?

- 1 A. I didn't have the chance to do so.
- 2 Q. Did you confer with a lawyer about the
- 3 possibility of doing it?
- 4 A. No.
- 5 Q. Now, you would agree with me that my clients
- 6 had nothing to do with your foot?
- 7 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- answer.
- 9 THE WITNESS: What I know is that I
- 10 have been detained and I have been put into --
- I have been detained and this is for -- on
- behalf of the American CIA.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. So, I'm asking you something different,
- 15 though, Mr. Soud, which is the Pakistanis shot
- 16 you in the foot, right?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And that was at a time when they were trying
- 19 to arrest you and you were trying to evade
- 20 being captured, right?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: Correct.
- 23 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. And you're not trying to hold my clients

- 1 responsible for anything relating to your
- 2 foot, right?
- 3 A. The responsible one is who detained me and
- 4 that was on behalf of the CIA and the
- 5 interrogation, interrogating me, was going in
- 6 that way.
- 7 Q. I'm going to move to strike the answer as
- 8 nonresponsive.
- 9 Mr. Soud, let me ask you --
- MS. SHAMSI: Can you let her
- 11 translate what you just said?
- MR. SMITH: Oh, sure.
- 13 (Translation.)
- 14 BY MR. SMITH:
- 15 O. Let me just ask one more time. To the extent
- that you have injuries resulting from being
- 17 shot in the foot by the Pakistani police, are
- 18 you attempting to hold my client responsible
- for those injuries? Yes or no.
- 20 A. No.
- 21 Q. Now, you stayed at that facility for about a
- week, is that right, in Islamabad?
- 23 A. Yes.
- Q. And then were you taken somewhere else?

- 1 A. Yes. (In Arabic.)
- 2 Q. Where were you taken to?
- 3 INTERPRETER: Where or when? Where
- 4 or when?
- 5 Q. Where. Where were you taken to?
- 6 A. To a place unknown to me.
- 7 Q. So let me understand. Do you remember how you
- 8 were transported to that place?
- 9 A. Yes.
- 10 Q. Tell me what you recall.
- 11 A. What I know is that -- what I remember is that
- one of those -- one of the days I was
- shackled, my eyes were blindfolded, and I was
- transferred to a place that I don't know, and
- I found myself underneath a huge plane and I
- was handed by the Pakistani police to the CIA.
- 17 O. So let me make sure. You were taken out of
- 18 the prison in shackles, yes?
- 19 A. Yes.
- 20 Q. And you were blindfolded at the time you left
- 21 the prison?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. And you were put into a Pakistani police car?
- 24 A. Yes.

- 1 Q. And was al-Sharif with you?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And he was shackled and blindfolded, too?
- 4 A. I think so.
- 5 Q. Okay. And you were taken to a -- an airport
- of some sort, or an airstrip?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. And you were put into an airplane?
- 9 A. No, I was not put into a plane.
- 10 Q. Okay. So you were taken to an airport, and
- 11 what happened?
- 12 A. I was taken to the airport and underneath the
- airplane there was another group that received
- 14 me.
- 15 O. Okay. Now, at that time, did you think that
- that group may be the Gaddafi regime?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Why?
- 19 A. Because the American interrogator told me that
- I will be transferred to a bad place and that
- I will be interrogated in that place in a
- 22 severe manner.
- 23 Q. How do you know that place wasn't controlled
- 24 by the Gaddafi regime?

- 1 A. I knew that I was detained by the CIA.
- Q. So you're saying that at this airport or
- 3 airstrip, there was some handoff from the
- 4 Pakistani police to the CIA?
- 5 MS. SHAMSI: Objection. You may
- 6 answer.
- 7 THE WITNESS: Yes.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. And then were you put into the underbelly of
- an airplane and flown somewhere?
- 11 A. They received me and they started some
- 12 procedures with me which were violent, which
- were severe, which were bad, before they put
- me inside the plane.
- 15 O. Okay. So tell me what happened with respect
- 16 to these procedures before you were put in the
- 17 plane.
- 18 A. First of all, I was handed with -- I was
- 19 handed over in a very, very severe way, and
- 20 took off -- off the hood from my head and the
- 21 thing that was holding my eyes and pointed a
- very strong high light on my eyes, and they
- 23 pulled violently on my clothes, till I became
- 24 stark naked. They cut the cast that was on my

Page 165 1 leg and threw it away. They started 2. inspecting or examining my eyes and my mouth and my nose and they carried ways that are 3 4 degrading to the human dignity and placed a 5 diaper or a nappy on me, a diaper. MR. ALHALABI: He only said diaper. 6 7 INTERPRETER: Diaper. 8 THE WITNESS: And put a shirt, a 9 top, like a kameez, a kameez --10 MR. ALHALABI: A T-shirt. 11 THE WITNESS: -- a short one on me. INTERPRETER: A shirt? 12 13 MR. ALHALABI: T-shirt. T-shirt. 14 INTERPRETER: 15 (Translation.) 16 THE WITNESS: And shackled my feet and my hands, and brought my hands, my legs, 17 towards my belly and bound -- bind that. 18 19 They put earplugs into my ears. 20 They closed my eyes with cotton pieces. 21 put a tape around my eyes and put the hood on 22 top of my head and put headphones on my ears 23 and took me by force, forcibly, took me 24 forcibly and made me climb the plane stairs,

- 1 steps, and threw me on the plane seat and
- 2 shackled me on the -- to the seat. That was
- 3 among -- between the proceed -- very
- 4 frightening procedures.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Who did these things to you?
- 7 MS. SHAMSI: Jim, I'm sorry, you
- 8 might think about -- because we're heading to
- 9 six o'clock.
- 10 MR. SMITH: Yeah. I've got about
- 11 five, six of, so yeah.
- 12 BY MR. SMITH:
- Q. Who did these things to you, Mr. Soud?
- 14 A. I think they were the CIA.
- 15 Q. And why do you believe it was the CIA who did
- 16 this?
- 17 A. Because I was detained on behalf of the CIA.
- 18 Q. Now, do you understand that I represent two
- 19 doctors, Dr. Mitchell and Dr. Jessen?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Do you understand I don't represent the CIA?
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. What evidence do you have that either
- Dr. Jessen or Dr. Mitchell was in any way

- 1 involved in what you just described?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 3 BY MR. SMITH:
- 4 Q. You may answer.
- 5 A. I believe that they, Dr. Mitchell and his
- 6 companion, have devised a torture program and
- 7 this program were one of those that it has
- 8 been applied on, that program has been applied
- 9 on, and Dr. Mitchell and his companion shall
- 10 bear some of the responsibility, as well as
- 11 the CIA.
- 12 Q. I'm going to move to strike your answer as
- nonresponsive, and let me ask you again.
- 14 MS. SHAMSI: Will you let her
- 15 translate that.
- 16 (Translation.)
- 17 BY MR. SMITH:
- 18 Q. Mr. Soud, you just described some moments ago
- 19 what occurred to you prior to you being put
- onto an airplane. Do you recall that?
- 21 A. Yes.
- 22 Q. What evidence do you have, if any, that either
- Dr. Mitchell or Dr. Jessen had anything to do
- 24 with the events that you described?

- 1 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- THE WITNESS: I do not have
- 3 knowledge about these -- such evidence and
- 4 these details.
- 5 BY MR. SMITH:
- 6 Q. Mr. Soud, do you know or do you have any
- 7 evidence that at the time you were put in that
- 8 airplane either Dr. Mitchell or Dr. Jessen
- 9 even knew that you were being detained by the
- 10 CIA?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 12 THE WITNESS: I don't know.
- 13 BY MR. SMITH:
- 14 Q. Okay. Now, did you suffer any damages as a
- 15 result of what happened to you at the time
- 16 before and during that plane ride?
- MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 18 MR. ALHALABI: And correction. The
- 19 question was "during that plane ride." The
- 20 translation was "before that plane ride,
- 21 before he got on the plane."
- MR. SMITH: Well, I think, actually,
- it was intended to be before and during the
- 24 plane ride.

1 MR. ALHALABI: I see "during" on the

- 2 screen.
- 3 MR. SMITH: I'm sorry?
- 4 MR. ALHALABI: I see "during" on the
- 5 screen. I --
- 6 MR. SMITH: Okay. So let me -- let
- 7 me just make sure I'm clear.
- 8 BY MR. SMITH:
- 9 Q. Mr. Soud, just -- we're going to wrap up in a
- 10 couple minutes, all right, but I just want to
- 11 -- one more subject to cover.
- 12 You described for us the events that
- took place before you were put onto the plane
- and then the plane ride. Do you remember
- 15 that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. Did you suffer any permanent damage as a
- 18 result of what happened to you?
- 19 MS. SHAMSI: Objection.
- 20 THE WITNESS: The damage that
- 21 happened to my leg, my foot.
- 22 BY MR. SMITH:
- 23 Q. Anything else?
- 24 A. No.

Page 170 1 MS. SHAMSI: Jim, do you think it 2. might be time to wrap up? And we can 3 definitely start up again. I think everyone is getting tired with the translation and the 4 witness is getting tired. 5 BY MR. SMITH: 6 7 Are you getting tired? 0. Yeah. 8 Α. 9 MR. SMITH: Okay. Let's stop. 10 VIDEOGRAPHER: This is the end of 11 the deposition for today. The time is 6:05. 12 We're off the record. 13 (Proceedings adjourned: 6:05 p.m.) 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24

,		Page 171	
1	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS)		
2	SUFFOLK, SS:)		
3			
4	I, JANE M. BORROWMAN, Registered		
5	Professional Reporter and Notary Public in and		
6	for the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do		
7	hereby certify that on January 31, 2017,		
8	Mohamed Ahmed Ben Soud, the witness whose		
9	deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly		
10	sworn by me and that such deposition is a true		
11	record of the testimony given by the witness.		
12	I further certify that I am neither		
13	related to or employed by any of the parties		
14	in or counsel to this action, nor am I		
15	financially interested in the action.		
16	In witness whereof, I have hereunto		
17	set my hand and seal this 12th day of February		
18	2017.		
19			
20	Notary Public		
21	RPR No. 001420		
22			
23	My commission expires:		
24	7 December 2023		

	Page 172
1	*** ERRATA SHEET *** TRANSPERFECT DEPOSITION SERVICES
2	216 E. 45th Street, Suite #903 NEW YORK, NEW YORK 10017
3	(212) 400-8845
4	CASE: SULEIMAN ABDULLAH SALIM et al. v. MITCHELL DATE: JANUARY 31, 2017
5	WITNESS: MOHAMED AHMED BEN SOUD REF: 17957
6	PAGE LINE FROM TO
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15 16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	MOHAMED AHMED BEN SOUD
23	Subscribed and sworn to before me
	this day of, 20
24	
25	Notary Public

		- 66:1: - 4: 22:20	5.2.6.0.9.2.10	-1:
A	acquaintance	affiliation 22:20	5:2 6:9 8:2,10	aligned 136:15
Abdel 20:12,15	101:14 149:17	24:15 25:4,5	18:8,18 19:17	alive 126:2
22:18 31:3 64:17	acquaintances 84:3	41:18 42:4 44:11	20:2,8 22:6 24:6	alley 137:2 146:11
85:18 86:15	acquire 78:18	113:4 142:15	25:17 33:11 171:8	allow 57:9 99:12,14
Abdelhakeed 71:1	action 1:9 8:12,17	144:13 147:17	172:5,21	allowed 57:17
Abdelhakim 70:15	171:14,15	149:2	aiding 45:13 46:3	Al-Faraj 111:7
70:15 71:1,2,3,14	active 47:1,8	Afghani 29:24 30:2	46:14	Al-Gaddafi 60:16
71:18,24 72:3,18	activities 64:3,4	39:8,12,14 40:11	aim 77:9 81:21,24	61:1 64:3 88:18
72:19 85:9 87:9	70:13 75:22 88:11	47:4,5 51:20,21	aimed 81:20 110:23	136:5,10
88:3 120:22	127:14 159:18	106:10,22	aiming 64:3	al-Laith 120:7
abduct 81:20	activity 63:9 64:1	Afghanis 30:1,6	airplane 163:8,13	al-Libee 113:24
Abdul 22:8,11	actual 40:17 42:6	45:13 46:3,15	164:10 167:20	al-Libi 100:21
23:12 86:22	49:2 58:20 60:15	104:21 105:22	168:8	101:11 102:13
Abdulla 117:7	64:1	Afghanistan 29:15	airport 163:5,10,12	103:6 111:4,14
Abdullah 1:5 6:10	add 75:24 105:8	29:17,18,21 32:12	164:2	112:4,16,21
172:4	124:13,21	32:17,17 39:23	airstrip 163:6	113:23 114:10
ability 12:23	added 9:22	40:1,9 42:3 47:18	164:3	116:11 119:20
able 28:8 69:16	adding 38:5	47:23,24 48:23	Ajeelani 31:8	120:7 149:16
84:15 109:5 128:8	addition 10:8 17:20	55:21,23 56:2,20	AK-47 41:8,11	Al-Qaeda 101:9
145:18 154:4,6	20:13 27:15 55:24	57:21,22,23,24	42:10 55:13,17	102:18,24 103:7
abolished 26:4	80:9 82:9 92:9,15	58:1,15 59:8,9	77:5	103:11 104:2,4,6
33:14,17,18,24	124:13,22	63:6,12,20 64:9	al 6:11 172:4	104:9,16,20
abolishing 45:3	additional 60:13	64:19,22 65:6,21	alabaster 128:13	105:20 106:11,14
absolutely 7:23	address 28:13 29:7	65:22 66:8 67:3	Alexander 3:19	109:13,16 110:1,4
27:21 115:18	Adeen 30:11 31:20	67:10,12 70:14	6:19	110:9,23 111:8,8
Abu 37:7 56:15	adjourned 170:13	72:23 82:19 86:7	Algiers 38:21,22,24	111:15,24 112:4
85:19 86:23,23	administer 70:19	87:7 88:4 89:13	39:4,18	112:11,11 114:11
87:15 100:20	73:9,12 129:8	89:19,24 90:15	Alhalabi 4:3 7:14	114:16,19 116:15
101:11 102:13	administered 9:24	91:3,11,21,23	7:23 8:1 9:2,4	116:20,23 117:1
103:6 111:3,7,14	administering 70:6	92:2,13 95:20,23	18:23 19:2,6,10	117:12,22 118:17
112:3,16,21 113:1	74:10 90:19	101:2,6,10,16,23	28:1,4 31:10,15	119:6,24 120:1,5
113:23 114:10	administration	102:4 104:12	31:18,22 32:3,6	120:18,21,24
116:11 117:6,21	70:6	107:16 114:14,15	34:15 37:13,19	121:10,10,11
119:19 120:7,12	administrative	130:11 148:18	41:7 49:19,23	132:22 133:21
149:16,21,21,22	70:13 71:20 73:5	afrey@gibbonsla	50:2,9,12,16	149:4,12
accent 108:1	adopt 46:20	3:15	52:11 54:6,9	Al-Qaeda's 103:22
accents 107:18	adopted 63:10	AFTERNOON	57:11,15,19 58:11	109:8
accept 71:8,9	109:16	69:9	70:23 75:24 76:10	Al-Shareaia 18:8
121:23	adopting 64:2	agent 150:6	78:2 85:15 105:1	25:17,18,21 26:6
acceptable 134:1	104:7	ago 128:16 167:18	106:5 114:5,17,24	33:11 34:2,14
146:14,15	advised 72:3	agree 21:18 23:5	115:2,4 121:18	al-Sharif 70:21
accommodate 29:1	advocate 114:23	37:22,23 68:12	125:10 133:12,14	71:24 72:1,4,7,8
accompany 65:10	115:14	115:12 160:5	133:19 138:9	91:17,19 98:5
accomplish 44:24	affect 12:23	agreed 7:15,18	140:14 142:2	99:9 131:14,18,23
achieved 127:12	affiliated 25:14	37:17	146:15 165:6,10	132:1,14 133:4
ACLU's 71:6	40:4 43:5 99:5	ahead 53:23 132:15	165:13 168:18	134:13 135:9
	103:7	Ahmed 1:6,15 2:4	169:1,4	141:14 155:5
	1	1	ı	ı

,				I
163:1	138:3 148:21	Army 104:17	103:10	A-R-B-U-I-E 20:20
Al-Sheikh 31:7	149:14 150:16	arrest 96:5 124:8,9	attorney 11:14	20:24
Al-Zabandar 20:8	151:10 153:24	124:11,15 125:7	126:13	A-S-H-A-R-E-E-F
24:6	160:8 161:7 164:6	135:16 151:15	attorney/client	70:22
ambiguity 12:15	167:4,12	160:19	13:19	A-S-S-E-E-F 31:4
ambiguous 12:12	answered 120:10	arrested 44:5	August 122:22,23	A-W-A-D 43:18
America 8:13	147:9,21,22	150:12 151:5	123:1,2,3 125:24	A-Y-O-U-B 132:18
109:9,14 110:3,10	answers 7:9 10:21	arrival 42:2	authorities 95:5	A-Z-O-U-Y 43:18
111:20 112:12	51:5 147:19	arrived 89:20	119:7	a.m 2:8 6:6 16:1
114:14,15	anybody 65:10	123:8 156:11	authority 74:3,13	
American 3:5	85:11 151:7	asked 29:1 33:7	automobile 93:5	<u>B</u>
106:18,18 110:24	anymore 51:1	36:21,22 87:3,9	available 47:22	B 71:15
119:15 139:22	apologize 30:15	88:3 100:8 107:22	Avram 3:11 7:1	baby 94:15
140:2,6,9,17,18	apparatus 36:11,16	112:23,23 113:1	Awad 43:17,18,20	back 12:1 14:12
150:24 152:3	37:15	120:9 127:17	aware 8:16,19 90:1	27:2 29:13 43:3
157:7 160:12	apparatuses 36:20	133:15 142:16,18	111:5,14,17,24	46:9 52:23 65:20
163:19	APPEARANCES	144:4,10 147:8,14	112:3,7	66:17 67:3 68:20
Americans 111:6	3:1	147:15 153:20	Ayoub 132:14,16	69:11 75:4 79:13
112:20,23 113:8	appeared 134:8	158:1	Azouwi 43:17,18	79:16 86:7 87:9
113:11,13,15	applied 167:8,8	asking 9:15 10:17	43:20	87:22 88:3,15
139:13,16,19,20	apply 99:20	86:5 107:20	A-B-A-D-A-L-H	90:14 92:17,20
140:21 142:21,23	appointment 70:20	109:19,24 110:7	71:15	105:14,16 109:2
143:18 147:6	appreciate 28:7	111:23 160:14	A-B-D-A-L-H-A	117:14 121:4
150:7 153:9,11	29:9 110:7	assist 114:21	70:16	127:7,19 128:6
156:24 157:3	approximate 144:7	assistance 62:19,22	A-B-D-E-L 20:15	129:13 133:14
amount 15:17 99:2	approximately 6:5	99:3,6	31:3 85:19	137:2,2,2,3
announced 127:12	148:13	assisted 62:22	A-B-D-U-L-A	145:15 146:7,9,11
announcing 120:21	April 97:9,10,11	assisting 29:22	117:7	146:11,11,12,13
121:10	98:19 99:8 122:9	132:22	A-B-U 56:15 85:20	146:21,24 155:10
answer 10:2 11:7	122:20,21 129:13	associated 81:16	87:16 117:6	155:11
11:11 12:3 14:4	130:19 131:5	82:3 149:4,11	149:22	background 17:24
14:24 15:2 23:3	136:6 145:6	assumed 88:9,12	A-H-M-E-D 18:14	21:18 35:3 53:19
23:19 24:3 30:9	Arab 94:23,23	127:11	18:18 20:4,10	bad 87:23 163:20
30:14,16 38:15	95:16,17	assuming 27:23	A-J-E-E-L-A-N-I	164:13
45:17 52:18,21,22	Arabic 4:2,3 7:9,10	attack 53:15 110:5	31:8	banging 134:17
59:13 63:14 66:11	19:7 23:22 50:10	118:20,24	A-L 20:20,22	base 136:12
67:21 71:22 73:7	50:11 51:7 76:5,7	attacking 53:19	100:21	based 143:3
74:6,16 79:7	135:20 137:18,22	54:14	A-L-D-E-E-N 31:2	Bashar 4:3 7:13
80:11 82:6 83:18	138:4,12 158:7	attacks 74:21	A-L-S-H-A-R-E	27:23 28:8 125:9
90:4 100:12	162:1	attempt 12:14 49:1	18:19	basis 30:19 98:9,13
101:18 105:9,24	Arbuie 20:18,20,24	attempting 54:21	A-L-S-H-A-R-E	136:14
106:2 112:9	21:1	161:18	98:7	bear 58:9 167:10
113:19 118:3	area 35:4	attend 35:18 36:7	A-L-Z-A-B-A-N	beat 150:14,19
119:11 120:10	areas 79:23	attending 36:9	20:11	151:3,7,21 158:5
121:7,18 122:14	arising 26:17	attention 16:14	A-M-A-R-A-O-O	beating 152:6,7,10
127:22 131:16	armed 45:10 90:10	91:16 96:1	78:13	befalls 103:19
133:21,22 136:18	127:14	attitude 102:24	A-R 18:22,23,24	beginning 47:10
	1		<u> </u>	ı

,	İ	Î	ı	i
83:12	54:22 55:5,6	buy 78:19,19,21,23	139:23,23 140:2,9	Charisse 6:19
behalf 3:2,17	bombs 51:18,23	buying 68:18	141:8,10,11,17,22	charities 61:14,15
160:12 161:4	53:6,13 54:1	B-E-L-H-A-J	141:22 151:7,15	61:18,20,21
166:17	55:10 80:21 127:6	71:16	154:20 155:2,4,9	Charrise 3:19
Belhadj 70:15,16	bond 103:4	B-E-N 19:22	155:10,11,14,22	chase 22:21 32:16
71:14,19 72:3,18	border 47:18	B-L-H-A-J 70:17	162:23	Chechens 104:14
72:19 85:9,23	born 34:18,19,23	B-U-E-S-E-L-E	care 91:9,13 128:8	check 50:17 130:22
86:8 87:9 88:3	35:4	37:8	carried 165:3	chemistry 36:4,5,5
91:22 120:22	Borrowman 1:23	B-U-R-H-A-N 31:1	carry 87:3 100:9,17	child 89:15
believe 50:16 88:5	7:4 171:4		106:23 124:24	Chisholm 107:9,10
118:6,9 136:14	bottom 49:24	C	carrying 34:4	107:14,21,21
166:15 167:5	bound 165:18	C 6:1	93:10	108:2,12,14
believed 135:15	boundary 88:19	Calexander@Bla	cars 134:20 139:18	choice 23:10
belly 165:18	break 12:18,18	3:24	139:19	chunks 11:15
belong 113:6 130:9	26:13 29:11 44:12	call 102:5	case 129:10 172:4	CIA 17:16,21 113:1
130:9	50:18 69:7,19	called 8:3 35:14	cash 62:20,20,21	123:6,21 142:9
belonged 34:3	107:3,7 108:21	37:7 43:17 87:15	98:2,4,8,12,16	143:2,7,15,21
101:8	134:23 138:17,22	camp 55:18,20 56:2	cast 158:21,22	144:4 147:7,13
belonging 67:11	144:17,22 145:11	56:5,10,14,20	159:3 164:24	150:6,23 160:12
belongs 101:9	145:22	57:2,6 58:23,24	catch 105:11,11	161:4 162:16
112:11	breakfast 159:18	58:24 59:8 63:11	catching 138:11	164:1,4 166:14,15
Ben 1:6,15 2:4 5:2	breaks 16:20	67:11,12,14,14,16	cause 36:16,17	166:17,21 167:11
6:9 7:15 8:2,10	Brief 109:1 145:14	67:19 68:21 70:6	100:17,18 109:8	168:10
19:17,22 22:6	briefly 35:2	70:13,19,20 72:14	110:2,9 111:15	Circuit 33:21
26:6,8 27:6 34:3,4	bring 37:13	72:14,22 73:5,9	112:5 151:17	circumstances 45:8
34:14 146:18	bringing 60:11,12	73:12,13,15,23	153:5	49:4 76:3 95:24
159:1 171:8 172:5	British 53:22 54:4	74:4,10,14 75:10	caused 25:5 34:6	99:15 132:7
172:21	54:17	75:11 76:14,19	49:5 54:22	citizen 112:15
besieged 134:19,22	Broad 3:6	80:15 87:10,13,19	causes 100:10	citizens 109:9,13
135:9	Brock 107:9,10,14	87:22 89:20 90:15	cell 86:12 142:1,1	110:2,10 111:16
best 41:3 78:11	107:21,21 108:12	90:20 91:2 92:10	156:15	112:5
116:3 132:6	108:14,16	92:13,23 93:15,17	Center 3:13	city 34:24 35:14
big 64:4 88:7 90:17	broken 137:13	93:18,20 101:16	certify 171:7,12	53:15 102:8,11
Bill 4:4 6:3	154:9,11 158:19	101:20,23,24	chamber 155:11	civil 1:9 3:5 103:17
bind 165:18	brothers 119:9	102:2,3,10 130:7	chance 102:16	clarification 52:13
biology 36:4	brought 8:13 126:6	148:18,18	126:11 148:4	70:9 76:12 124:18
bit 13:21	165:17	camps 55:23	160:1	clarified 146:19
black 79:1,5,11,19	BRUCE 1:12	captivity 140:3	change 19:10 21:13	clarify 21:10 50:20
BLANK 3:20	bullet 141:3 153:14	capture 139:18	34:10,10,13	52:12 66:2 115:21
blessed 39:16	154:13	captured 32:22	103:18,20 104:5	116:10
blindfolded 162:13	bullets 42:24	33:2 58:3,9 87:4	changed 25:22	clear 20:23 23:20
162:20 163:3	Burhan 30:11 31:1	88:17 97:4 122:9	104:4,5	27:5,14,22 53:3
blowing 50:13	31:20	122:19,21 136:20	changes 51:5	54:5,6,8,9 71:5
bodies 43:1	Burhanuddin	160:20	charge 70:7,12	109:19 119:13
bomb 48:18,21	31:11	captures 89:3	71:19 72:5 73:4	123:23 169:7
49:2,6,7,10,15,18	bus 93:6,7	capturing 87:24	87:10 148:17	clearing 57:16
50:3 51:2,8,8	business 62:12,13	car 49:12 139:22	charges 126:5,8,10	client 161:18
	<u> </u>	·	1	1

,	İ	İ	Ī	Ī
clients 160:5,24	87:24 116:11	Conversation 76:6	28:17 29:2,2,6	days 15:7,8 92:6
climb 165:24	conclude 16:2,7	78:7	32:1,4 33:15,19	142:6,11 154:17
clips 120:20 121:9	17:3	conviction 39:11	33:20,21,24 34:11	162:12
close 58:22	condition 108:16	45:19 62:4	34:13,13 46:12	DC 3:22
closed 165:20	conditions 99:11	convictions 62:2	75:1,4 79:16	deal 38:7 88:18
clothes 164:23	conducted 143:24	convince 117:21	92:20 105:16	89:9
clothing 41:23	confer 160:2	convinced 62:2,7	121:4 127:19	dealt 88:13 108:16
61:11	conferring 14:11	cooperating 116:14	138:21,23 139:2	108:17
collaborating 89:5	confinement 142:1	116:20,22,23	courts 25:23	death 24:20
89:8	confirming 120:23	117:1,12 119:6	cousins 34:4,7	December 171:24
colleague 52:15,24	confiscate 103:16	120:3	cover 63:4 169:11	decided 45:8 53:15
collecting 127:5	confiscated 25:10	cooperation 117:18	criminal 33:21,22	decision 140:21
collective 37:6	confrontation	118:16	33:22	decree 33:18
college 90:12	58:20	cooperative 116:14	cross 47:17 52:2	defend 75:15
combat 40:17,18	confrontations	correct 28:19 30:20	127:5	126:12
41:14 42:6 44:17	43:4	32:23 43:6,9	crossing 21:16	DEFENDANT
47:1,8 48:8,8 49:2	confusing 13:23	48:11 59:10 61:19	CSR 1:23	6:19
56:22 61:3 69:24	131:2	64:11 66:23 67:3	currency 80:4,6	defendants 1:13
106:24	connected 24:23	68:9 82:20,21	custodian 88:21	3:17 6:18,20 8:4
combatant 40:16	connection 29:23	98:19,22 105:4	custody 89:1	8:12
come 22:7,10 42:22	46:2,14 49:2	113:17 116:14	130:20 131:6,8	defending 82:11
57:5 72:16 76:20	126:14 149:23	120:5 129:20	132:8 140:8,22	definitely 125:16
101:10 108:4	consider 82:15	133:22 145:8	145:2,6	170:3
151:1,2	considered 86:3	146:2,21 155:18	cut 164:24	defuse 54:1,22
comes 102:24 103:1	101:12 127:11	160:22	CV-15-0286-JLQ	defusing 50:21
145:20	considering 45:5	correction 9:6 21:4	6:14	51:2,8
commission 171:23	constitution 45:3	31:19 32:2 58:5		degrading 165:4
Commonwealth	constructing 55:10	70:23 75:17 105:7	D D	degree 35:16 36:2
171:1,6	consumed 90:18	146:6 168:18	D 3:11 5:1 6:1	delivered 87:5
communicate 86:8	contact 84:5 150:7	correctness 27:18	DAASH 52:8,10,13	88:21 96:17
91:22 149:7	contained 156:1	corrects 46:10	52:15,23,24 53:11	demand 153:24
156:24	continue 38:16	cotton 165:20	53:20 54:14	demonizing 45:4
communicated	44:1,3 66:8 96:15	counsel 6:15 8:3	daily 41:19 62:18	demons 45:4
157:4	100:18	14:11 171:14	62:18 73:23 84:21	demonstrate 103:9
communication	continued 56:18	countries 65:6	damage 159:10,13	department 129:9
12:7 85:4,8	67:6 127:9	88:13	159:16 169:17,20	departments 81:19
107:19 149:3	continuing 36:23	country 22:4 81:7	damages 168:14	deponent 14:11
150:7	44:17 47:17	123:16,17,20	danger 54:2 88:7	deposition 1:15 2:4
companion 167:6,9	continuous 15:19	coup 126:9	DASH 52:14	6:9 8:20,22 13:5
company 128:12	contribute 39:14	couple 107:6	date 2:7 6:4 130:22	27:16 170:11
129:4,6,7	contributed 39:14	169:10	130:23,24 172:4	171:9,10 172:1
compatriot 112:14	40:13	course 11:19 15:18	daughter 132:9	describe 132:6
complete 7:22 9:24	contributing 40:10	53:11 59:5 94:20	day 22:2 26:21	139:20 155:20
completely 9:17	contribution 40:15	court 1:1 6:12 7:3	127:9 129:11	described 167:1,18
concern 27:5 28:12	control 79:22	8:14 10:2,24	131:8 140:2,17,22	167:24 169:12
29:1 135:24	controlled 156:19	11:24 14:14,18	154:18 157:19,20 171:17 172:23	description 156:2
concerning 75:18	163:23	18:7,10 26:4	1/1.1/1/2.23	deserves 45:7
	•	•	•	•

designed 90:11	dispute 115:7	eat 159:17	events 12:24 89:21	extent 147:21
desire 117:22	disregards 103:15	education 35:10,12	92:3 94:20 96:5	161:15
details 57:9 168:4	dissolved 127:13	35:13	104:7 109:10,18	Eye 3:21
detain 103:16	distance 159:17	educational 35:3	120:4 167:24	eyes 162:13 164:21
detained 37:1,3,4	district 1:1,2 6:12	effected 89:9	169:12	164:22 165:2,20
58:10 97:4,6	6:13 8:14	efforts 54:14 80:14	eventually 36:24	165:21
122:12,16,17,23	doctor 16:13	either 58:9 68:21	Everybody 68:12	E-Y 31:4
155:10 160:10,11	158:15,17	78:6 153:5 166:23	everybody's 107:3	
161:3 164:1	doctors 166:19	167:22 168:8	evidence 139:13	F
166:17 168:9	doctrine 111:9	elect 32:8	140:20 166:23	face 152:17,19
detains 89:3	documents 13:12	elementary 35:8,11	167:22 168:3,7	153:3,8
detention 140:5	14:21 17:7,8,9,11	eliminate 12:14	exact 27:6,8,9,11	face-to-face 86:10
151:19	17:13,15,17,20,21	ELMER 1:11	79:19	facilitating 100:1
detonate 48:18,22	34:11,12,16,16	emphasis 103:19	exactly 11:12 40:8	facility 59:21 140:5
49:1,6,14,24 51:1	doing 40:8,12	employed 171:13	40:12,15 43:2	142:4 143:22
detonating 50:7,21	44:13 47:20 57:1	enable 75:22	60:5,7,10,20	151:20,21 156:19
51:8	61:2 62:7 65:14	encouragement	65:15 92:4 115:4	157:1 158:10
devised 167:6	65:15 67:9 116:3	61:7	116:13 144:2,5	161:21
diaper 165:5,5,6,7	131:12 132:4	encouraging 60:23	148:23 155:3,17	faction 44:15
dictatorial 22:22	143:10 160:3	enemy 42:20 81:14	157:18,23	faculty 35:21 36:3
25:1 62:4	Dominica 2:6 6:8	82:15 136:5	examination 5:3	Fair 7:24 12:8,20
differ 21:11,13	22:1	English 7:8,10 19:8	8:3,6	14:7
differed 104:8	door 134:17,18	52:3,6 53:5,9 54:3	examined 8:5	fall 45:10
difference 28:10	155:12	138:4	examining 165:2	false 24:11,13 32:9
34:5,6 50:20	Dr 31:5 107:21	enlightenment 61:8	example 104:11	32:12,13
103:1	108:14,16 166:19	enter 21:24	exchange 88:20	familiar 78:3 79:1
differences 51:7	166:19,24,24	entered 22:2,3	98:15	family 25:20,20,21
different 22:14	167:5,9,23,23	156:4	excuse 15:24 31:10	26:4 34:1 84:5
53:12 111:8,9,23	168:8,8	entering 60:14	34:15 57:11	128:9 132:9
157:6 160:14	driv 141:23	entire 58:23 63:11	114:20	134:14 142:16
differentiation	drive 155:2	85:1	executed 37:6,9	Faraj 100:20
81:23	drop 60:17	entirely 134:20	87:6	101:11 102:13
differently 118:7	duly 7:7 8:4 171:9	entourage 82:10	EXHIBITS 5:6	103:6 111:3,14
118:10	duties 73:3 90:16	envisaged 140:10	expecting 94:14,15	112:3,16,21 113:1
dignity 165:4	148:17	140:12,13,15	expel 64:6	149:16
direct 16:14 39:16	D-A-A-S-H 52:15	Envisioned 140:14	expelled 64:10,13	fashion 79:4
40:16,18 58:20	52:23	ERRATA 172:1	64:16	father 35:5
60:24 80:15	D-A-S-H 52:14	escape 135:12	expenses 41:19	fear 22:21 36:19
106:20		Esq 3:3,4,11,18,19	61:10 98:11,21	96:12
directed 80:18		essence 53:24	expires 171:23	February 171:17
directly 11:1 61:5	E 5:1 6:1,1,11	essentially 44:19	explain 15:4 25:22	federal 8:14 17:11
123:21,21 124:4	172:2	Essyef 31:3	34:1 51:4,7 52:1	feed 41:17
disabling 50:2,6,8	earlier 113:10	establishments	53:8 79:10	feel 21:17
disarming 51:2	135:22	81:18	explained 9:11	feeling 69:16
discussion 20:19,21	earplugs 165:19	et 6:11 172:4	10:12	feet 165:16 fell 141:5 151:14
21:2 27:1	ears 165:19,22 Eastern 1:2 6:13	evade 160:19	exploded 55:5	
dispatched 123:7	Eastern 1:2 0:13	event 9:21	export 128:12	fight 106:23 130:17
	•	•	•	•

106:14 127:3 17:11 106:13 17:1	8. 1.4. 42.0.10.11	27.16.52.26.52.5		151.11	106 10 10 104 17
106:14 127:3 forcibly 165:23,24 forgot 117:10 form 62:16 80:4 form 62:16 80:4 form 62:16 80:4 formal 23:24 35:10 formed 43:13,14,15 forms 12:7 fore 42:10 107:15 fore 42:10 107:15 fore 42:20 forms 12:7 fore 42:20 fore 42:3.6 fore 42:	fighting 43:8,10,11	37:16 52:3,6 53:5	fundamental 110:8	171:11	106:18,19 124:4,7
Fights 107:15 flore displayed flore displa		' ' '			*
Time 138:19,23 finger 48:15 finish 23:24 35:10 formed 23:24 35:10 formed 43:13,14,15 finish 23:24 35:10 formed 43:13,14,15 fire 42:10 107:15 fire 42:10 43:16 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:16 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 44:11 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 44:11 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 44:11 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 43:14 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 43:14 44:11,16 fire 42:10 43:13 43:14 44:11,16 fire 43:15 fire 43:10 43:14					O
financially 171:15 form 62:16 80:4 G G:1 go 14:2 29:13 32:4 grenades 80:23,24 51:0 finished 16:12 32:2 formal 23:24 35:10 fordal 23:14 formal 23:24 35:10 fordal 23:14 formal 23:24 45:24 formal 23:24 45:36 forl 24:23 forl 24:23 45:24 forl 24:23 45:24	0		F-A-R-A-J 100:21		O
fine 138:19.23 finger 48:15 finish ad 16:12 32:2 37:11 52:17 fire 42:10 107:15 fire 42:10 107:15 fire 42:10 107:15 first 84:18:11 19:19 20:9 22:15 39:87:20 81:13 108:17 135:4 108:17 135:4 108:17 135:4 156:10 164:18 five 15:14 16:9,12 16:18,20 17:4 57:4,5,7 166:11 flee 36:18 135:13 137:8 flown 58:13 15:5 fold-blinded 156:4 10 flown 164:10 flo		\mathbf{c}			
finger 48:15 finished 16:12 32:2 at 3:10 finished 16:12 32:2 at 37:11 52:17 fire 42:10 107:15 forms 12:7 doi:10.07:15 forms 12:7 doi:10.15 doi:10.07:15 forms 12:7 doi:10.07:15 forms 12:7 doi:10.07:15 forms 12:7 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.07:15 forms 12:7 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.07:15 forms 12:7 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 doi:10.15 do				_	
formed 43:13,14,15 formed 43:13,14,15 formed 43:13,14,15 finished 16:12 32:2 d3:16 formed 43:13,14,15 finished 16:12 32:2 d3:16 formed 43:13,14,15 finished 16:12 32:2 d3:16 forms 12:7 d3:16,9,22 46:5 formed 43:13,14,15 forms 12:7 d6:11,9,22 46:5 forms 12:7 d6:11,9,22 46:5 forms 12:7 d6:12,9,22 46:5 forms 12:7 d6:12,9,22 46:5 forms 12:7 forth 65:20 67:3 formed 43:23 formed	, and the second			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
Sinished 16:12 32:2 43:16 53:15 36:10,14 45:16,9,22 46:5 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,9,22 46:23,6 45:16,13,31 45:11,16 45:18,13,13,16 45:18,14 46:11,16 46:11 46:	S				O
37:11 52:17 forms 12:7 45:1.6,9.22 46:5 65:21,24 67:5 69:3,16 82:22 42:1,2 43:9,10,11 19:19 20:9 22:15 forward 43:23 80:19 81:13,13,16 88:3 89:13 91:15 45:1,8 48:5 88:1 88:7 87:9 108:17 135:4 15:15 152:2 fought 106:16 found 155:23 found 155					
Fire 42:10 107:15 Fort 2:5 6:7 46:17,22 58:21 69:3,16 82:22 42:1,2 43:9,10,11 Firing 42:11 forth 65:20 67:3 60:24 62:3,6 88:38 86:7 87:9 43:13,14 44:11,16 19:19 20:9 22:15 39:8 72:20 81:13 69:17 109:5 88:17,23 82:3,9 98:100:39 98:13 91:15 58:18 95:5 60:14 108:17 135:4 138:15 145:18 82:14,15 87:5 98:1 100:3,9 98:1 100:3,9 62:13 63:10 65:4 62:13 63:10					
Firing 42:11 first 84:18:11				,	
first 8:4 18:11 171:9 63:10 64:1,5 88:3 89:13 91:15 45:1,8 48:5 58:18 19:19 20:9 22:15 39:87 72:20 81:13 69:17 109:5 81:17,23 82:3,9 95:20,24 96:23 62:13 63:10 65:4 108:17 135:4 138:15 145:18 82:14.15 87:5 98:1 100:3,9 65:13 66:5 72:9 156:10 164:18 fought 106:16 88:2,912,22 89:4 107:4 109:5 127:7 78:17,17 86:16 16:18,20 17:4 found 155:23 162:15 89:5,8 99:7,11 120:16 123:9,12 133:19 139:5 107:4 109:5 127:7 78:17,17 86:16 99:11 100:7 78:17,17 86:16 99:11 100:7 98:17,17 86:16 99:11 100:7 99:11 100:7 101:13 102:17 <td< th=""><td></td><td></td><td>,</td><td></td><td></td></td<>			,		
19:19 20:9 22:15 39:8 72:20 81:13 138:15 145:18 69:17 109:5 138:15 145:18 69:17 109:5 138:15 145:18 69:17 109:5 138:15 145:18 69:17 109:5 138:15 145:18 82:14,15 87:5 151:5 152:2 fought 106:16 found 155:23 162:15 100:18 103:14 100:18 103:14 100:18 103:14 100:18 103:14 137:8 116:24 117:9,17 122:16 134:7 137:8 116:24 117:9,17 122:16 134:7 116:14 100:10 25:6 119:21 119:21 13:6 119:21 13:6 119:21 13:6 119:21 13:6 119:21 13:6 119:21 13:6 119:21 13:6 119:21 13:6 100:38 135:14 13:6 13:6 12:15 13:14 13:10 13:5 144:19 145:18 13:17 130:18 13:10 13:17 13:10					
39:8 72:20 81:13 108:17 135:4 138:15 145:18 151:5 152:2 156:10 164:18 16ive 15:14 16:9,12 16:18,20 17:4 57:4,5,7 166:11 137:8 137:8 138:15 145:19 137:8 138:15 145:19 138:15 145:19 138:15 145:18 138:15 145:18 141:3,6 153:14 151:5 152:2 1601 162:15 1618 135:13 162:15 17:8 17:8 181:17,23 82:3,9 82:14,15 87:5 82:2,12,22 89:4 82:2,9,12,22 89:4 82:2,9,12,22 89:4 82:2,9,12,22 89:4 82:2,9,12,22 89:4 82:14,15 87:5 82:2,9,12,22 89:4 100:3,10 100:18 103:14 100:18 103:14 100:18 103:14 100:18 103:14 110:16 123:9,12 123:22,24 124:10 137:19 139:5 138:15 135:14 137:8 138:15 145:18 160:21 16:24 177:9,17 122:16 134:7 116:24 117:9,17 122:16 134:7 116:24 117:9,17 122:16 134:7 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:11 13:6 119:21 136:12 163:16,24 117:2 127:10 136:6,16 117:22 133:14 44:19 145:18 144			•		,
108:17 135:4					
151:5 152:2 156:10 164:18 found 155:23 162:15 156:10 164:18 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:12 166:18,20 17:4 169:13 127:7 166:11 160:18 163:14 160:18 163:14 137:19 139:5 130:11,17 132:15 133:14 137:19 139:5 144:19 145:18 136:16 144:19 145:18 136:16 144:19 145:18 136:7 163:13,16 137:19 139:5 144:19 145:18 136:7 163:13,16 137:19 139:5 144:19 145:18 136:7 163:13,16 137:19 139:5 146:1,24 156:19 159:2,11 159:14,18,22 160:6,16 161:2,17 160:12,24 160:16 161:2,17 160:2,24 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 17:6 160:2,24 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:2,24 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12,24 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:12 160:0,16 161:2,17 17:6 160:0,16 161:2,17 160:14 100:18 103:14 130:14 130:11,17 132:15 133:14 133:15 133:14 133:15			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, and the second	
156:10 164:18			,	·	
five 15:14 16:9,12 162:15 100:18 103:14 130:11,17 132:15 101:13 102:17 113:17 113:17 132:15 133:14 14:19:13 13:14 14:19:13 13:14 14		\mathbf{c}	' ' '		1
16:18,20 17:4 57:4,5,7 166:11 3:5 four 15:13,15 98:14 116:24 117:9,17 122:16 134:7 122:16 134:7 136:21 163:16,24 follow 10:10 25:6 following 14:17			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	*	
57:4,5,7 166:11 flee 36:18 135:13 137:8 four 15:13,15 98:14 116:24 117:9,17 121:16 134:7 floor 3:6 135:4,5,6 flown 164:10 focus 58:13 151:5 fold-blinded 156:4 follow 10:10 25:6 following 14:17 24:18,24 25:2 32:15 96:5 120:3 freedom 24:20 follow-up 107:7 fold of 16:21 41:24 foot 137:6 139:8 141:3,6 153:14 159:1,136 fore 165:23 folio 150:21 friends 37:2 friends 37:2 friends 37:2 friends 37:2 froce 165:23 135: 123:22,24 124:10 125:5,14,23 127:2 127:10 136:6,16 125:5,14,23 127:2 127:10 136:6,16 125:5,14,23 127:2 127:10 136:6,16 136:10,16 136:11 136:16,24 Gaddafi's 24:21 136:11 63:16,24 Gaddafi's 24:21 136c3 163:14,24 152:1 136c4 163:16,24 Gaddafi's 24:21 25:6 Gateway 3:13 gathering 102:5 general 30:2,3 55:2 70:9 73:19 86:6 88:9 94:8,12 going 10:17 11:20 38:4 46:21 65:8 70:9 73:19 86:6 88:9 94:8,12 going 10:17 11:20 going 10:17 11:20 38:4 46:21 65:8 70:9 73:19 86:6 88:9 94:8,12 going 10:17 11:20 going 10:17 11:20 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 118:13 132:11,13 136:7 163:13,16 groups 30:5,10 118:13 132:11,13 136:7 163:13,16 groups 30:5,10 118:13 132:11 107:1 goal 45:8,12 40:16 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 38:4 46:21 65:8 70:9 73:19 86:6 88:9 94:8,12 going 10:17 11:20 going 10:17 11:20 going 10:17 11:20 113:17 113:13 136:7 163:13,16 144:19,145:18 146:1,24 152:1 goal 45:8,12 40:16 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 38:4 46:21 65:8 70:9 73:19 86:6 88:9 94:8,12 going 10:17 11:20 118:13 13:11,13 136:7 163:13,16 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 118:13 136:7 163:13,16 144:19 145:18 146:1,24 152:1 goal 45:8,12 40:16 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 118:13 136:7 163:13,16 144:19 145:18 146:1,24 152:1 goal 45:8,12 40:16 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 113:17 12:10 13:6:18 144:19 145:18 146:1,24 152:1 goal 45:8,12 40:16 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 113:6:18 148:13 136:7 163:13,16 148:13 136:7 163:13,16 148:13 136:7 163:13,16 148:13 136:7 163:13,16 148:13 136:7 163:13,16 148:13 136:7	,			′	
flee 36:18 135:13 four 15:13,15 98:14 125:5,14,23 127:2 144:19 145:18 136:7 163:13,16 FLIG 149:24 floor 3:6 135:4,5,6 flown 164:10 four 117:10 Gaddaff's 24:21 136:21 163:16,24 goal 45:8,12 100:13 goal 45:8,12	*		,		, and the second
137:8 FLIG 149:24 floor 3:6 135:4,5,6 flown 164:10 focus 58:13 151:5 follow 10:10 25:6 following 14:17 24:18,24 25:2 32:15 96:5 120:3 follows 8:5 46:12 52:23 105:17 follow-up 107:7 follow-up 107:7 follow-up 107:7 follow 137:6 139:8 141:3,6 153:14 158:19 159:2,11 159:14,18,22 160:6,16 161:2,17 169:21 fronts 40:14 force 165:23 116:24 117:9,17 122:16 134:7 136:21 163:16,24 Gaddafi's 24:21 25:6 Gateway 3:13 gathering 102:5 general 30:2,3 55:2 77:8 generally 30:3 geographically 58:22 getting 27:9 39:5 83:1 107:3,18 144:12,13 153:14 170:4,5,7 GIBBONS 3:12 give 8:19 12:5 14:3 57:9 71:11 73:17 78:6 frightening 166:4 fronts 40:14 force 165:23 116:24 117:9,17 122:16 134:7 136:21 163:16,24 Gaddafi's 24:21 25:6 Gateway 3:13 gathering 102:5 general 30:2,3 55:2 77:8 geographically 58:22 getting 27:9 39:5 83:1 107:3,18 144:12,13 153:14 170:4,5,7 GIBBONS 3:12 give 8:19 12:5 14:3 57:9 71:11 73:17 78:6,11 98:2,12 108:21,23 137:14 156:2 given 8:22 40:19 62:20 98:8 126:11 Frightening 166:4 fronts 40:14 force 165:23 136:21 163:16,24 Gaddafi's 24:21 25:6 Gateway 3:13 goals 45:14 80:16 117:22 going 10:17 11:20 38:4 46:21 65:8 guesst 102:20 guests 102:20 guests 102:26 guest 102:20 guests 102:26 for 12:7:1 129:17 guidance 14:3 guilty 126:10 GUL 1:8 gun 40:19,21 42:13 139:3,3 gouns 78:18,21,23 guilty 126:10 GUL 1:8 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1:4:24 GUL 1	, ,		,		· ·
FLIG 149:24		,	, ,		
floor 3:6 135:4,5,6 143:5,6 152:20 Gaddafi's 24:21 goals 45:14 80:16 148:13 flown 164:10 fourth 117:10 25:6 Gateway 3:13 going 10:17 11:20 guess 135:16 148:13 fold-blinded 156:4 frame 25:12 fraternity 103:3 general 30:2,3 55:2 70:9 73:19 86:6 guessing 110:22 guest 102:20 guest 102:			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	
flown 164:10 fourth 117:10 25:6 32:6 36:4 46:2 36:4 46:1			,		
focus 58:13 151:5 frame 25:12 Gateway 3:13 going 10:17 11:20 guessed 110:5 following 14:17 119:21 Gateway 3:13 general 30:2.3 55:2 70:9 73:19 86:6 guessing 10:22 guest 102:20 following 14:17 13:6 free 21:17 generally 30:3 generally 30:3 99:10 100:5 111:50 121:6 113:17 113:17 follows 8:5 46:12 freedom 24:20 freedoms 25:10 36:12 freedoms 25:10 58:22 127:21 129:17 guidance 14:3 guilty 126:10 113:17 follow-up 107:7 freely 99:18 135:24 frequent 101:13,16 144:12,13 153:14 144:12,13 153:14 144:18 146:2 guidance 14:3 guilty 126:10 GUL 1:8 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 57:9 71:11 73:17 169:21 78:6,11 98:2,12 139:3,3 guns 78:18,21,23 guns 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 139:3,3 gurs 78:18,21,23 139:3,3 gurs 78:18,21,23 139:3,3 gurs 78:18,21,23 139:3,3 139:2		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		C	C
fold-blinded 156:4 frame 25:12 gathering 102:5 38:4 46:21 65:8 guessing 110:22 following 14:17 24:18,24 25:2 free 21:17 general 30:2,3 55:2 70:9 73:19 86:6 guest 102:20 follows 8:5 46:12 freedom 24:20 freedoms 25:10 geographically 111:20 121:6 111:5,13 113:10 follow-up 107:7 freely 99:18 135:24 frequent 101:13,16 144:12,13 153:14 127:21 129:17 guidance 14:3 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 GIBBONS 3:12 154:12 158:11,13 Fred 3:17:6 GIBBONS 3:12 good 58:11 121:22 guys 13:9 159:14,18,22 friends 37:2 friends 37:2 frightening 166:4 freightening 166:4 fronts 40:14 force 165:23 force 165:23 full 71:12 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 53:14 54:13,17 Haleed 133:5 half 128:16					
follow 10:10 25:6 fraternity 103:3 general 30:2,3 55:2 70:9 73:19 86:6 guest 102:20 following 14:17 24:18,24 25:2 free 21:17 generally 30:3 88:9 94:8,12 guests 102:6,6 follows 8:5 46:12 freedom 24:20 freedom 25:10 36:12 58:22 99:10 100:5 111:5,13 113:10 follow-up 107:7 freely 99:18 135:24 freely 99:18 135:24 83:1 107:3,18 127:21 129:17 guidance 14:3 guilty 126:10 food 16:21 41:24 frequent 101:13,16 101:20,24 GIBBONS 3:12 151:4 161:5,7 GUL 1:8 gun 40:19,21 42:13 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Freday 15:9 16:4,8 57:9 71:11 73:17 167:12 169:9 guns 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 gurs 7	focus 58:13 151:5				C
following 14:17 113:6 77:8 88:9 94:8,12 guests 102:6,6 24:18,24 25:2 32:15 96:5 120:3 free 21:17 geographically 111:20 121:6 113:17 follows 8:5 46:12 36:12 36:12 getting 27:9 39:5 127:21 129:17 guidance 14:3 follow-up 107:7 freely 99:18 135:24 frequent 101:13,16 170:4,5,7 139:5 140:7 GUL 1:8 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 57:9 71:11 73:17 78:6,11 98:2,12 good 58:11 121:22 gusys 13:9 159:14,18,22 frightening 166:4 fronts 40:14 foots 22:0 98:8 126:11 156:2 given 8:22 40:19 gotta 132:15 Haleed 133:5 force 165:23 full 71:12 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 53:14 54:13,17 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62	fold-blinded 156:4		0	38:4 46:21 65:8	C C
24:18,24 25:2 free 21:17 generally 30:3 99:10 100:5 111:5,13 113:10 32:15 96:5 120:3 freedom 24:20 seographically 111:20 121:6 113:17 52:23 105:17 36:12 setting 27:9 39:5 127:21 129:17 guidance 14:3 food 16:21 41:24 freely 99:18 135:24 frequent 101:13,16 139:5 140:7 139:5 140:7 GUL 1:8 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 free y 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Free y 3:11 7:1,1 give 8:19 12:5 14:3 good 58:11 121:22 guns 78:18,21,23 159:14,18,22 freinds 37:2 frightening 166:4 108:21,23 137:14 156:2 139:3,3 gurys 13:9 160:6,16 161:2,17 fronts 40:14 fronts 40:14 foce 165:23 full 71:12 foce 2:20 98:8 126:11 foce 3:4 54:13,17 foce 3:4 54:	follow 10:10 25:6	fraternity 103:3			O
32:15 96:5 120:3 freedom 24:20 geographically 111:20 121:6 113:17 follows 8:5 46:12 36:12 setting 27:9 39:5 137:19 138:7,15 guildance 14:3 food 16:21 41:24 freely 99:18 135:24 frequent 101:13,16 144:12,13 153:14 13:17 guidance 14:3 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 GIBBONS 3:12 geod 58:11 121:22 gun 40:19,21 42:13 154:12 158:11,13 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 57:9 71:11 73:17 139:3,3 guys 13:9 159:14,18,22 friends 37:2 frightening 166:4 156:2 give 8:22 40:19 13:17 Haleed 133:5 force 165:23 full 71:12 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 Haleed 133:5	following 14:17	113:6		88:9 94:8,12	guests 102:6,6
follows 8:5 46:12 freedoms 25:10 36:12 58:22 127:21 129:17 guidance 14:3 guilty 126:10 follow-up 107:7 freely 99:18 135:24 frequent 101:13,16 139:5 140:7 139:5 140:7 GUL 1:8 food 16:21 41:24 frequent 101:13,16 101:20,24 frequented 67:11 144:12,13 153:14 144:18 146:2 90:23 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 57:9 71:11 73:17 122:7 125:8,10 30:2 guns 78:18,21,23 guys 13:9 G-E-E-D-A-N-I 30:2 Frightening 166:4 156:2 108:21,23 137:14 156:2 given 8:22 40:19 30:2 H Haleed 133:5 H Haleed 133:5 Haleed 133:5 half 128:16	24:18,24 25:2		· ·	99:10 100:5	111:5,13 113:10
52:23 105:17 36:12 getting 27:9 39:5 137:19 138:7,15 guilty 126:10 food 16:21 41:24 frequent 101:13,16 101:20,24 frequented 67:11 Frequented 67:11 Frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 GIBBONS 3:12 good 58:11 121:22 guns 78:18,21,23	32:15 96:5 120:3	freedom 24:20		111:20 121:6	113:17
follow-up 107:7 freely 99:18 135:24 83:1 107:3,18 139:5 140:7 GUL 1:8 food 16:21 41:24 frequent 101:13,16 144:12,13 153:14 139:5 140:7 GUL 1:8 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 GIBBONS 3:12 151:4 161:5,7 90:23 foot 137:6 139:8 freely 99:18 135:24 GIBBONS 3:12 151:4 161:5,7 90:23 good 58:11 121:22 guns 78:18,21,23 gurs 78:18,21,23 158:19 159:2,11 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 17:6 78:6,11 98:2,12 122:7 125:8,10 G-E-E-D-A-N-I 159:14,18,22 frightening 166:4 fronts 40:14 156:2 given 8:22 40:19 government 44:5 H force 165:23 full 71:12 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 half 128:16	follows 8:5 46:12	freedoms 25:10		127:21 129:17	guidance 14:3
food 16:21 41:24 frequent 101:13,16 144:12,13 153:14 144:18 146:2 gun 40:19,21 42:13 foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Frey 3:11 7:1,1 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 17:6 GIBBONS 3:12 good 58:11 121:22 guns 78:18,21,23 guns 78:18,21	52:23 105:17	36:12	0 0	137:19 138:7,15	guilty 126:10
61:11	follow-up 107:7	freely 99:18 135:24		139:5 140:7	GUL 1:8
foot 137:6 139:8 frequented 67:11 GIBBONS 3:12 give 8:19 12:5 14:3 167:12 169:9 good 58:11 121:22 give 8:19 12:5 14:3 guns 78:18,21,23 guys 13:9 154:12 158:11,13 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 159:14,18,22 160:6,16 161:2,17 169:21 17:6 friends 37:2 frightening 166:4 fronts 40:14 fronts 40:14 fronts 40:14 156:2 give 8:22 40:19 62:20 98:8 126:11 follows 167:12 169:9 good 58:11 121:22 12:2 122:7 125:8,10 139:3,3 good 58:11 121:22 12:7 125:8,10 139:3,3 good 58:11	food 16:21 41:24	frequent 101:13,16	,	144:18 146:2	gun 40:19,21 42:13
Total Annual Street St	61:11	101:20,24	' '	151:4 161:5,7	90:23
154:12 158:11,13 158:19 159:2,11 159:14,18,22 160:6,16 161:2,17 169:21 force 165:23 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 17:6 friends 37:2 frightening 166:4 fronts 40:14 force 165:23 Friday 15:9 16:4,8 17:6 78:6,11 98:2,12 108:21,23 137:14 156:2 given 8:22 40:19 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 62:20 98:8 126:11 63:27 125:8,10 139:3,3 gotta 132:15 133:14 government 44:5 53:14 54:13,17	foot 137:6 139:8	frequented 67:11		167:12 169:9	guns 78:18,21,23
158:19 159:2,11 159:14,18,22 160:6,16 161:2,17 169:21 fronts 40:14 fro	141:3,6 153:14		0	good 58:11 121:22	_ ·
159:14,18,22 160:6,16 161:2,17 169:21	154:12 158:11,13	Friday 15:9 16:4,8		122:7 125:8,10	G-E-E-D-A-N-I
160:6,16 161:2,17 frightening 166:4 156:2 133:14 given 8:22 40:19 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 Haleed 133:5 half 128:16	158:19 159:2,11			139:3,3	31:2
169:21 fronts 40:14 given 8:22 40:19 force 165:23 full 71:12 full 71:1	159:14,18,22	friends 37:2	,	gotta 132:15	
force 165:23 full 71:12 62:20 98:8 126:11 53:14 54:13,17 half 128:16	160:6,16 161:2,17	frightening 166:4		133:14	
106 11 170 6	169:21	fronts 40:14	0	government 44:5	
forces 32:23 33:7 fully 11:8 126:11 159:6 64:6 79:22 104:17 Halid 132:1	force 165:23	full 71:12		53:14 54:13,17	
	forces 32:23 33:7	fully 11:8	126:11 159:6	64:6 79:22 104:17	Halid 132:1
			<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	ı	ı	1	Ī
hand 48:11,13,14	helps 21:10	I	89:4 135:8 151:2	124:20,21,23,24
54:23 55:5 80:22	hereinbefore 171:9	Ibrahim 4:2 7:7	intend 100:6,9	125:3 131:20,23
80:24 89:6 171:17	hereunto 171:16	idea 49:16 77:22	intended 110:9	133:7 134:3
handed 88:22	hiding 99:16	104:5,6	111:15 112:4	138:10,13,18
123:9,11,15,18	high 164:22	ideas 104:8	168:23	140:15 146:5,5,10
136:21 162:16	Hina 3:3 6:21	identification	intention 91:23	146:21 162:3
164:18,19	hit 137:6,12 152:13	23:11,14 33:4	109:20 110:1	165:7,12,14
handgun 77:4	158:2	identified 18:2	111:6 112:12	interpreters 76:6
handing 88:2 89:10	hold 70:2 160:24	23:12,15 119:5	125:14	78:7
123:13	161:18	129:4	intentions 109:13	interpreter's 28:15
handoff 164:3	holding 164:21	identify 6:15 17:9	interest 94:18	124:22
hands 108:21	home 131:13,17,19	17:13 33:8 54:3	interested 171:15	interrogated 140:6
152:10 165:17,17	131:20 133:16	77:2,11 143:6,13	interpret 7:8	143:2,20 150:23
haphazard 102:16	134:7,11,22 135:9	ideology 103:2	interpretation 7:17	157:10 163:21
happened 32:16	hood 156:5,7,9,13	IL 124:14	27:19 28:16 58:8	interrogating
55:4 104:13 123:4	164:20 165:21	illness 60:23	121:23 146:19	150:24 151:1
132:12 134:15	hopefully 29:6	imam 35:6	interpreted 27:6	161:5
135:7 136:19	hospital 94:16	immediately 7:22	146:8,10	interrogation
141:19 151:13	158:16	import 128:12	interpreter 4:2,3	144:11 145:1,7
152:2,24 154:18	hotel 2:5 6:8 15:7	important 12:5	7:5,14 9:3,5,5,14	147:14 150:22
163:11 164:15	hour 155:3,22	imposed 64:5	9:14,22,22 10:10	161:5
168:15 169:18,21	hours 15:12,15,17	impossible 154:10	10:14 11:14,17,17	interrogations
happy 107:4 108:5	15:19,19 37:10	imprisonment	11:21 18:11,13,16	17:15 150:5,10
114:21 144:19	144:5,6 157:21,22	126:18	18:18 19:12,19,22	interrogator 152:3
harm 109:8,13	house 49:12 98:10	include 74:21	20:2,4,9,22 21:3,4	163:19
110:2,9 111:6,16	102:6,8,9,14	Indies 2:6	21:7,11,15 23:4,6	interrupt 30:14
112:5,6	111:4,13 113:9,14	indirectly 61:6	27:9,10,14,17	107:17 138:2
head 12:8 88:19	113:16 129:19	individual 133:1	28:18 29:8 30:22	interrupted 30:24
156:6,7,9,13	132:10 133:16	individuals 37:9	31:1,12,14,17,19	intervals 15:19
164:20 165:22	134:19 135:10	62:1,6,9 76:24	36:1 37:18 41:1,4	introduce 143:16
heading 166:8	142:16,17 146:9	77:7,12	41:4 46:9 49:20	introduced 142:24
headphones 165:22	149:18 150:13	information 55:2	50:7,11 51:6,6	invaded 114:14
health 99:13	151:6	88:14	52:10,14,19 54:8	invited 27:16
hear 11:23 71:6	houses 59:23,23	initial 42:3	58:5,8 66:1,1 68:7	invoke 80:13
121:16,20 122:5	68:2	Initially 43:14	70:8,8 71:3,5,7,9	invoking 61:7
heard 121:14	housing 61:10	64:20	71:14 74:22,22	involve 80:8
134:16	Hshamsi@aclu.o	injuries 54:23	75:16,16,20 76:4	involved 40:17 42:6
held 2:5 27:1	3:9	151:17 153:5	76:8,11,12 77:21	48:8 55:9 56:22
122:22 147:1	huge 95:14 162:15	161:16,19	77:22 78:1,8	61:3 107:15
151:19 154:3	human 24:22 25:10 103:15 129:8	injury 48:10	85:11 97:14 105:6	139:14 140:21
158:4		injustice 25:9	105:7,10,11 106:4 106:7 107:10	167:1
help 13:10 30:21	165:4 hundred 28:24	inside 60:14 73:15	108:2,7 110:15,17	Iran 100:5,6,9,15 iron 155:12
40:12 41:6 78:1 88:13 117:22		73:23 141:21,24		
	60:6 115:9	155:24 164:14	110:19 114:7	ISIL 52:8,11,13,16 53:1
helped 84:4,5 helping 29:24	hurts 159:19	inspecting 165:2	115:22 116:1,6,9 116:9,13 121:24	ISIS 52:12,13,16
39:11 40:10	hyphen 100:21	intelligence 88:18	122:3,4 124:12,13	53:1
37.11 4 0.10			122.3,4 124.12,13	JJ.1

Islamabad 155:1	join 39:8 41:20	63:17,19	147:10 149:15,21	118:23 119:4
156:12 161:22	100:13 120:24	kidnapping 25:11	155:3,16 156:21	155:1
Islamic 43:8,10,11	joined 29:19 40:18	kill 42:21 81:11,12	160:9 162:11,14	leave 36:21,22 37:3
48:4 90:11 103:3	41:24 44:8 60:2	81:15,20,21 82:2	163:23 168:6,12	39:18 63:11 91:6
113:6	117:23 120:1,2	82:8 103:16	knowing 95:21	91:11,23 95:20
island 6:8	135:11	125:14 130:18	104:1	99:10 100:1
issue 14:6 27:18	joining 40:10 45:1	136:8,11	knowledge 42:22	leaving 127:13
28:14 38:2 115:17	judgment 25:24	killed 42:22 43:22	77:8 89:7 90:6	led 34:13 36:16
115:24 116:8	33:19 126:19	45:7 82:17 125:23	109:20 112:21,24	left 38:19 57:20,23
133:10 146:3,19	July 96:21 97:10	127:10	117:20 168:3	58:14,16,23 59:8
issued 25:24	98:18 99:8	killing 47:11 81:24	known 18:1,6	59:15 63:5,19,23
issues 7:16 26:16	jump 134:24	82:11,13,16	19:16 20:7,17	63:24 64:12,18
27:24 28:3,5,10	jumped 135:9,11	120:16	22:7 30:7 34:2	65:13 66:23 67:7
55:2	136:24	kind 40:21 49:18	knows 90:6	82:19 89:12 90:12
Istanbul 83:14	jumping 96:10	75:9 77:6	K-A-H-A-L-E-D	91:2 92:1,2,5,10
84:24 85:2,6	146:7,9,10	knew 65:8,9,15	98:7	92:13,14,24 93:14
86:17 88:6 93:3,9	justice 33:23	87:5 102:17	K-A-R-E-E-M	93:16,20 94:4
93:14,16	J-A-L-A-L-A-B	108:17 110:23	20:15	95:23 96:23,24
I-M-A-M 35:6	48:24	120:3 133:20	K-H-A-L-E-D	103:14 127:5
		134:21 136:7,10	70:21	128:19 130:11
J	K	164:1 168:9	K-H-A-R-T-O-U	162:20
jail 147:2	Kabul 65:23 67:14	know 13:18 28:9	59:20	leg 137:13 165:1
Jalalabad 48:23	67:17 68:21 92:24	41:1,5 43:2 54:5		169:21
49:11 55:22 65:23	93:1,3,10,15,16	55:6,7 60:5,7 62:9	L	legal 6:4 17:11
66:5 67:16 68:21	93:21 94:1	62:11,13,14 65:12	L 3:19	legs 165:17
102:12	Kalashnikov 40:22	65:16 68:9 76:1	Laith 120:12	lengths 67:6
Jaleel 67:15	41:8,11 42:11	79:18 84:1 87:2,3	land 93:4	letters 23:1
James 1:11 3:18	77:5	90:10 92:11 94:22	laptop 29:4	let's 21:16,18 27:19
6:11	kameez 165:9,9	94:23 100:20	law 25:12 88:19	43:24 44:12 50:23
Jane 1:23 7:4 171:4	Karachi 94:6,7,8	101:1,7 103:23	lawyer 160:2	66:21 69:3 105:4
January 1:17 2:7	94:22,24 96:17,23	104:1 106:9	lawyers 10:19 15:5	105:13 115:10,24
6:5 22:2 125:22	96:24 130:11,17	107:13 108:19	15:6,11 16:15,24	116:4 145:10
126:21 171:7	Kareem 20:12,15	110:4 111:7,19,21	17:12,18	152:1 170:9
172:4	22:8,11,18 23:12	111:21 112:6,10	Layth 113:23	level 87:19
Jersey 3:14	64:17	113:7,22 115:8	114:10 116:11	LFG 22:21 59:24
Jessen 1:12 6:12	keep 49:23 55:17	116:2,3 117:2,3	117:21 149:21,21	64:2 76:14
166:19,24 167:23	129:17 131:1,2	117:24 118:4,13	lead 56:13 72:21	LFIG 111:12
168:8	kept 24:21	118:14,16,18,22	leader 56:10 72:21	LGIF 111:10
Jim 6:17 8:11 21:9	Khalid 70:21 71:24	119:14,19,21,21	leaders 72:8 132:2	LI 75:10
22:23 26:11 28:8	71:24 72:3,7,8	120:1,2 125:23	leadership 70:3	liberate 53:16,16
115:12 144:14	91:17,19 98:5	131:1 132:24	leading 13:16 15:1	53:17
146:1 166:7 170:1	99:9 131:13,17,23	133:1,23 138:24	lean 134:24	liberties 3:5 103:17
job 1:24 41:15 44:9	132:14 133:1,3,4	139:7,15 140:24	leaned 135:2	Libi 113:24
44:10,11 84:11	133:6,7,7 134:13	142:12,13,23	learn 103:6 109:7	Libuy 113:24
128:10,11,20	135:9 155:5	143:15,16,18	109:24 110:3,8	Libya 24:17 33:23
jobs 99:20	Khartoum 59:18	144:5,8,12,13	117:11,17 118:19	33:23 35:1 52:4,6
John 1:12 6:11	59:22 60:2,10	145:4 146:18	learned 51:20	52:7 53:5 58:22
	1	ı	1	1

60:12,14 76:22	117:12,20,24	lost 48:15	marry 84:6	143:15 149:3,8,11
88:10 103:13	118:1,10,11 119:4	lot 36:17 64:4	Massachusetts	memory 144:9
120:23 123:12,13	120:14,15,18	88:13 144:12	171:1,6	147:13
123:14,15,18,22	121:12 124:14	LPIG 121:11	massacre 37:6,7	men 118:17
124:1 126:4	125:1,6 127:8,9	lunch 15:21 29:11	matter 6:10 24:19	mention 61:20
Libyan 25:23 42:1	127:11 128:1,6	69:19 85:14	24:20	146:7
43:8,11,22 47:3	129:20 130:10	Lutfi 132:18	matters 49:17	mentioned 61:21
53:14 54:13 66:5	132:2,20 134:8	L-A-I-T-H 120:7	51:23 86:1 91:13	63:24
78:16,17 100:24	136:11,12 148:9	L-A-Y-T-H 113:23	mean 15:13 19:2	mentioning 76:12
101:11,12,15	148:18 149:2,3,7	149:22	42:12 50:2,10,13	mere 110:22
102:21,22 103:12	149:8	L-I-B-I 100:21	51:2 62:1 73:12	merged 120:18
103:13,18 112:14	light 77:1 164:22	L-I-B-Y 120:8	108:12 123:13,13	merger 120:21
113:5 114:5,7	limb 154:9	L-I-V-Y 119:20	meaning 41:7	121:11
119:9 123:19	LINE 172:6	L-U-F-T-I 132:19	73:22 79:19	met 15:5,17 83:21
124:4,7 125:13,19	listening 21:15	L-U-T-F-I 132:19	means 36:23 52:11	84:1 108:14 111:3
127:1 128:21,24	143:11		73:13 119:13	111:13 113:12,13
132:3 136:20	literally 106:21	M	meant 24:19,20	methods 53:12
Libyans 64:6 103:5	litigation 34:9	M 1:23 3:4 70:24	medical 47:21 91:9	119:13
life 24:19 45:2	little 13:21 132:15	171:4	91:13,16 96:1	midday 131:11
73:23 84:22 90:18	live 91:8 92:23	madam 14:14	153:14,17 159:5,8	134:16
126:18 127:15	lived 56:5 57:2,6	18:10 75:1 138:21	medication 12:22	middle 12:19 18:14
LIFG 22:24 23:1,5	59:23 72:16	maiming 82:1	meet 15:6,8,10	18:17 19:19 20:10
24:15 25:4,5,13	living 36:14 42:2	Majed 132:18	16:15 43:20,21	35:12
25:14 29:19 40:4	59:21 62:18 84:23	Makarov 77:15,21	73:1 83:9,11,13	military 44:15
41:18,21,23 42:1	99:23 121:15,19	78:8,14	101:10 102:4	46:20 47:3 72:12
43:6,8 44:1,3,8,14	122:6 132:11	making 45:10	meeting 15:23 16:2	millimeter 77:17
44:20,23 45:11	135:23	man 72:9 82:17	16:4,7,13,17,23	77:18
46:4,16 48:5	LLP 3:20	139:22	17:2 149:18	mind 21:16 46:2,13
51:17 55:19,20,23	location 2:5 158:5	manage 70:19	meetings 17:5	107:20
56:2,18 58:18	locked 155:11	managed 117:21	86:10	mines 53:13
59:2,10,24 60:2	logistics 73:13,16	management 70:5	member 44:1 56:18	minutes 144:17
60:11,21 61:10,13		managing 74:9	86:19 100:14	169:10
61:18 62:7,16	long 12:19 15:10	manner 106:20	111:7,15 112:4	Misrata 33:22,23
63:11 66:4 67:11	38:4,22 39:21	163:22	114:4,10,12,15,18	34:24 35:4 128:22
68:2 70:3,11,17	67:5 83:15 89:19	manufacture 81:7	115:19 120:14	missed 119:22
72:9,10,13,20,21	93:18,23 96:15	March 97:8	124:14 125:1,6	mission 103:10,22
75:11,13 78:17,18	97:3 104:3 122:12	marital 90:18	133:21 148:8,12	missions 109:8
80:16 84:17,18	125:17,21 142:4	marked 5:6	149:7,24	misspoke 121:12
85:5 86:2,16,18	144:3,5,5 154:15	market 78:19,23	members 48:6 59:2	mistake 76:9 96:13
86:19,21,24 87:1	155:2 156:17	79:1,5,11,19,21	59:4,10 60:1,13	misunderstood
88:1,10,11,17	157:20 159:17	81:1,1,2 markets 79:21	65:12 86:23 88:1	108:1
90:2 91:10 97:19	longer 107:4		88:9,17 89:11	Mitchell 1:11 6:11
97:24 98:21 99:1	look 29:4 95:8	marriage 86:2,4,5 married 62:19,22	97:18 110:1,9	166:19,24 167:5,9
99:4,5,7 100:7,10	looked 85:14	62:23,24 63:1,3	114:4 116:19,22	167:23 168:8
100:14 101:3,8,12	139:20	83:2,8,16,19,22	117:11 119:4	172:4
102:7,10 106:14	looking 21:14 95:6	84:20 92:23	125:14 132:20	mixed 33:1
114:4,13 116:19	looks 116:4	UT.2U J2.2J	133:16 134:8	Mohamed 1:6,15

,	I	I	I	I
2:4 5:2 6:9 8:2,2	M-U-S-R-A-T-A	necessarily 19:6	objecting 91:12	22:5 23:14 32:20
8:10,10 18:8	128:22	necessary 24:10,13	objection 23:17,24	71:5 147:7 153:21
19:17 20:1,8 22:5	M-U-S-S-A-R-A	32:11 37:20	26:2 30:8 38:13	officials 88:24 89:8
24:6 25:17 31:6	34:24	106:23	45:16 59:12 63:13	96:4 123:19 158:5
33:11 85:19 86:22		need 12:17 39:2	66:10 67:20 71:21	oh 18:24 20:5 30:14
86:23 171:8 172:5	N	65:10 69:1 75:2	73:6 74:5,15 79:6	57:13 93:18 106:7
172:21	N 5:1 6:1	85:12 91:10	80:10 81:4 82:4	131:1,21 134:11
moments 167:18	Nabi 31:6	124:10,15 125:6	83:17 90:3 95:7	136:4 139:2
monetary 88:20	naked 164:24	130:15 138:14	95:13,22 96:7	161:12
money 61:13,18	name 8:8,10,11	144:18	100:11 101:17	okay 10:7 12:16
84:19 99:3 129:1	18:21 19:24 20:13	needed 49:6 94:15	110:11,17,18	13:9,22 15:16
month 34:19 38:23	20:24 22:3,5,5,11	96:1 112:15 159:8	111:18 112:8,17	16:10 17:5 18:24
39:18 94:2 96:19	22:15,17 23:9,12	neither 171:12	113:18 118:2,12	19:13 20:5,5,23
monthly 98:9,11,12	24:5,8,11,13	Nevine 4:2 7:7	119:10 120:9	21:6 23:7 26:18
months 39:22	25:16,18,19,23	new 3:7,7,14 84:16	122:13 124:2	28:2,6,14,21,24
82:20 83:6 84:7	26:1,4,5,5,8 29:13	172:2,2	128:2 129:17	29:10,13 31:18
85:1 94:3 122:16	29:14 30:19 32:9	Newark 3:14	130:21 135:18	32:3 33:1,20 40:3
morning 13:12	32:9,12,19,20	night 26:22	136:9,17 140:23	40:6,19 41:2,9
14:21 145:23	33:10,10,12,14,16	nine 55:8 77:18	147:8 148:20	42:5 44:12 50:5
mosque 35:7	33:24 34:2,4,5,10	ninety 74:8	149:5,13 150:15	50:23 51:15 58:4
mosques 35:6	34:13 35:20,23	nodding 68:13	151:9 156:20	58:23 60:1,9,20
mouth 165:2	56:12 64:15 70:14	nods 12:7	160:7,21 164:5	61:17 63:22 67:18
move 19:5 29:3	71:12 85:14	noise 134:17	167:2 168:1,11,17	67:24 68:14,24
37:21 38:14 43:23	100:20 108:3,12	nonresponsive	169:19	69:16 71:11,18
58:19 64:8 65:9	108:17,18,18	37:21 38:14 121:7	objections 10:19	72:3,7,11 74:24
66:8 91:7,8 94:16	113:22 119:5,19	127:22 161:8	obligated 95:2	76:10 77:20 83:5
94:16 121:6	142:12,14,15	167:13	obligation 9:17	87:7 89:17 92:9
127:21 161:7	144:12 147:16	nonverbal 12:7	obstruct 81:22	92:22 93:7,12
167:12	named 25:20 56:15	Noon-ish 131:9,10	obtain 39:3 88:14	94:4 100:6 105:4
moved 39:22 58:18	133:1	normal 79:3 86:20	obtained 62:18	110:19 114:10
59:2,6,7 67:16	names 18:1,5,7	normally 99:24	obviously 115:7	115:1 116:7,19
movement 22:20	19:8,16 20:7,14	nose 165:3	occasion 102:13	119:23 122:2,7,19
60:15 104:11	20:17 21:22 22:18	Notary 171:5,20	occasionally 111:3	122:24 123:23
moving 64:22,23	30:7,17 32:13	172:25	occupation 29:21	124:16 130:19
65:3,5,7 94:17,19	54:3 56:13 61:15	note 10:14 38:13	30:4 31:9 39:9,13	131:21 133:5,8,13
96:16 129:22	62:9,11 117:3,5	notes 21:14	42:20 45:19 46:19	134:1,4,5,15
130:1	147:16	noticeable 63:9	47:14	136:4 137:23
M-A 18:12	nappy 165:5	November 120:17	occupied 102:9	139:5,8 140:7,20
M-A-H-A-M-E-D	nation 21:24	NW 3:21	119:23	141:2,5,11,14
18:11	national 100:24	N-A-B-I 31:6	occur 116:17	142:23 143:1,4
M-A-J-E-D 132:18	101:12 102:23	0	occurred 134:12	144:3,9 145:10,23
M-O 18:12	103:13 113:5	$\frac{0}{061}$	167:19	146:24 147:19,23
M-O-H-A-D 85:20	nationals 102:22	O 6:1	offering 99:4	150:4 151:23
M-O-H-A-E-D	nearby 35:12	oath 9:9,12	officer 150:24	153:13 155:16
31:6	nearly 16:6 79:8	OBAID 1:6	151:1 159:21	156:11 158:2,18
M-O-H-A-M-E-D	98:14 128:15	object 24:2 37:21	officers 151:2	159:7 163:5,10,15
18:13 20:10	157:21	objected 23:21 24:1	official 10:24 22:5	164:15 168:14
	•	•	•	•

160.6 170.0	40.0 40.2 47.10	16.1 15 52.10 10	07.10.22.00.1.7	nhono 96:12
169:6 170:9	40:9 42:3 47:18	46:4,15 53:10,10	97:10,23 99:1,7	phone 86:12
old 34:11,16,21	57:21,23,24 58:1	55:1 90:2 127:14	101:22 104:3	phonetic 133:5
once 89:19 147:5	58:14 63:7,12,20	particular 30:5	122:15 142:7	pick 145:22
oneself 75:15	64:8,19,20,22	86:3 99:12 109:17	147:1 148:11,19	pieces 165:20
operator 6:3	65:6,17,18,21	parties 171:13	150:4 151:7 154:2	pipe 21:17 38:8,9
oppose 45:6 102:23	66:8 67:1,2,10,18	parts 73:5	periodically 62:20	pistol 77:4,15 90:24
102:23	67:19 68:1 78:20	party 120:16	permanent 159:10	pistols 77:6,11,13
opposed 27:8	78:21 79:2,20	passed 60:22	159:13 169:17	78:15,16
103:10 119:2,2	80:2 81:3 91:8,16	pause 109:1 145:14	permission 91:10	place 55:18 65:9
opposes 25:7	92:1,10,12 93:1	pay 80:4 128:24	person 10:24 23:15	87:20 94:8,9,12
opposing 45:9 90:6	94:5 95:12,16,16	paying 41:23 61:10	43:17 56:15 64:3	94:17,19 96:10,11
90:8	95:18,21,24 97:21	98:21	65:13 70:12 71:12	96:16,16 102:5,7
opposite 11:1	99:10 100:2,4	payroll 118:1 128:5	72:12,19 73:4	123:8,9 129:22,22
opposition 24:16	117:15 148:3,3	128:6	74:9 81:17 86:16	130:1,1 133:19
36:13 45:4,5,10	Pakistani 32:22	penalties 9:21	86:19,20 87:15	134:21 137:5
45:14,22 46:4,16	33:7 44:5 80:6	penalty 9:23	94:24 95:17	143:23 154:21
oppression 36:19	95:5 96:4 134:21	pending 12:19	101:15 113:22	155:1,20,22,23,24
oppressive 36:11	135:8,14 136:15	14:16 71:13	114:3,6,8 119:21	156:3,4,12 162:6
36:19 81:24 82:10	136:20 137:3,7,14	133:10	120:12 134:13	162:8,14 163:20
order 46:21 70:18	139:9,16 140:3	people 54:2 56:5,6	140:6,19 143:4,9	163:21,23 169:13
organization 53:11	141:8,9,11,21,22	60:11,12,24 63:17	143:21,24 144:4	placed 141:24
104:2,4,6 147:17	141:23 142:10,13	63:19,22 64:12,24	147:14 157:7,15	156:5,5 165:4
148:13	142:18 145:3	76:16,20 81:11,11	personal 1:7 23:10	placement 28:17
outline 19:5	147:2,4 150:13,19	81:15,20 82:1,2	39:11 45:19 68:18	placing 10:19
outside 25:12 79:21	151:2,6,14,20	82:12,13,16 92:15	77:1 86:1 91:12	plaintiff 8:17
88:10,10,19 148:2	152:6 153:21	102:9 117:24	personally 53:17	plaintiffs 1:9 3:2
outstanding 124:8	154:3,19,23 155:8	127:6 134:8,11	64:8	6:22,24 7:2
oversee 73:13,14,16	156:8,22 157:8	143:5,6 155:13	personnel 73:14	plane 162:15 163:9
73:21	158:4,5,14 159:20	156:22 157:5,6,11	75:12 76:13 80:16	164:14,17 165:24
overseeing 139:18	161:17 162:16,23	157:17	88:1	166:1 168:16,19
oversight 74:20	164:4	people's 43:1	persons 59:2,6	168:20,21,24
overthrow 25:15	Pakistanis 150:11	perceive 12:12	76:19,21 82:14	169:13,14
90:11	160:15	percent 28:24	88:16,22 89:11	planned 74:21
overturned 127:2	part 38:14 44:16	115:9	116:24 117:20	118:21
o'clock 16:1,9 17:4	48:14 74:20 79:5	period 39:24 40:7	132:10 136:21	plant 53:13
131:11 166:9	81:10 90:10 101:3	41:13 42:5 43:24	142:9 156:22	plaster 158:20
	102:17 135:10	44:7,22 46:18,24	person's 56:12	plead 126:10
<u>P</u>	136:7 148:16	47:9,16 55:8,12	70:14	please 6:15 8:9
P 6:1	partial 90:5 138:14	56:7,14,23 60:9	pertaining 51:23	11:5,15 19:18
page 50:24 51:15	participate 47:11	60:22 61:4,9	55:3	20:3 30:13 35:24
172:6	54:13 69:24	62:15 63:4,18	Peshawar 65:19	40:24 57:10 59:19
paid 41:17 99:2	106:24 108:9	64:21 66:7,9 67:2	68:4,16,20 72:16	61:22 68:6 77:16
129:20	participated 46:19	67:6 69:20,23	80:3 96:24 97:1,2	78:12 79:14 92:16
painkiller 153:20	53:17 57:2 127:1	70:2,4 74:2,7,12	97:11,17,19 98:18	92:18 98:6 116:6
159:6	participating 46:6	76:17,18 84:22	99:18 117:19	point 26:12 65:2
Pakistan 39:1,5,7	52:7 119:5	85:24 86:2,4,4,6	129:14 132:11	86:12 135:14
39:18,21,22 40:1	participation 44:3	90:14 94:1 97:5	147:18,24 148:2	145:21
	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>

	140.16		150.12 160 10	147.04 140 1
pointed 164:21	149:16	psychological	159:12 168:19	147:24 148:1
police 134:20,22	previously 43:22	108:15	questioned 142:8,9	recall 12:23 92:4
135:15 136:15,20	136:19	Public 93:8 171:5	142:10,20 147:3,6	132:6 144:2
137:3,4,7,14	principal 42:4	171:20 172:25	157:16,24	150:21 162:10
139:9,17 140:1,4	prior 13:11 14:20	pulled 164:23	questioning 143:23	167:20
141:8,9,10,11,13	104:22 105:2,3,22	punching 152:11	questions 7:8 10:18	receive 51:22 53:5
141:15,20,22,23	109:12 145:1,5	purchased 81:2	10:20 12:6 17:23	91:9,13,16
141:24 142:5,8,10	167:19	purpose 39:4 81:10	37:24 107:7 144:4	received 52:1,2,3,5
142:13,18 145:3	prison 37:1,5 43:22	83:1,3,4	144:10,12 157:15	53:9,21,21 61:18
147:4 150:9,13,19	88:19,21 120:23	pursuing 95:11	158:1	70:20 127:4 145:6
151:6,14,15,21	121:15,19 122:6	pushing 134:17	quick 26:13	163:13 164:11
152:6 154:3,15,20	123:5,6,7 125:19	put 7:12 37:1,5	quite 144:18	receiving 68:19
154:23 155:2,4,8	125:21 126:1,4,20	42:24 46:22 55:6	R	102:6 111:5,13
155:9 156:8 157:8	126:24 127:7,24	70:7,12 71:19		113:9,17
158:14 161:17	128:19 150:8	139:24 141:8,21	R 6:1	recognize 54:1
162:16,23 164:4	155:24 156:10	151:6 156:7,9	Rabbani 31:11,12	108:19
political 45:2	162:18,21	158:20 159:2	31:13,14,17,21,21	record 7:13,22 8:8
120:15 127:15	prisons 24:22	160:10 162:23	RAHMAN 1:8	9:6 10:20,23 14:3
politically 106:20	private 68:18 93:21	163:8,9 164:9,13	raid 132:12 134:9	14:10,13 23:16
posing 157:15	93:23 128:10	164:16 165:8,19	134:12 139:19	26:24 27:1,3,14
position 49:5 86:18	privilege 13:19	165:21,21,22	raise 7:17,21	27:20 28:17 30:20
87:17 119:24	14:6	167:19 168:7	raising 9:15	31:20,23 38:5
129:6,7	Probably 77:3	169:13	Rassul 31:3	46:11 58:6 69:4,6
positions 70:3	problem 32:6 46:10	P-E-S-H-A-W-A-R	Ratani 30:11	69:11 77:2 78:12
possess 55:13,15	94:23	68:10	Rbuie 21:5 29:13	105:7,15 108:24
possibility 160:3	problems 34:6,8,9	P-I-S-H-A-W-E-R	32:9	109:2 116:4
possible 77:3 96:12	procedures 164:12	68:7	reached 35:13	123:23 124:18
Possibly 78:2	164:16 166:4	P.C 3:12	reaction 118:23	134:4 137:21
practice 81:24	proceed 7:6 69:14	p.m 16:3 69:7	read 12:1 13:12	145:13,15 146:2,6
prayer 16:21	110:15 166:3	170:13	14:15,17,21 46:8	170:12 171:11
prayers 15:21	proceedings 126:15		46:11 52:22 66:17	record's 20:23
precise 15:16 19:14	170:13	Q	75:4 79:13,16	recruiting 60:13
precision 17:14	process 38:3	Qaeda 104:2	92:17,20 105:14	recurs 159:19
pregnancy 96:2	produced 34:11	question 11:4,6,8,8	105:15 121:4	Red 52:2 127:4
prepare 13:2,6	120:20 121:9	11:23 12:11,13,20	127:19	REF 172:5
14:5 39:1,2 45:12	Professional 171:5	13:4,8 14:4,15,19	ready 13:13 14:23	referred 111:4
46:20	Professor 30:11	15:1 22:9 37:14	69:14	reflect 134:5
presence 45:11	31:11	45:23 46:9 66:13	real 33:12 80:16	refusing 36:12,12
73:24	program 167:6,7,8	66:16,21 71:13	reality 75:12 76:1,3	regard 25:24
present 4:1 60:14	promptly 7:21	75:1,3 79:12,15	76:13	regime 22:22 24:16
153:9,11	pronounced 77:23	92:16,19 98:17	realize 109:16	24:18,21 25:1,3,6
presently 129:3	78:3 108:4	105:2,12,13,18	realized 135:8	25:7,8,9,15 32:15
pressure 64:5	protect 75:23 95:2	107:23 110:8	rear 135:10	36:10,11,13,14
presumably 10:20	112:15	111:24 118:8	reason 25:12,13	45:2,6,9 46:22
prevented 126:13	protecting 82:10	121:2,3 127:16,18	55:4 64:7 102:15	58:21 60:16,16
previous 10:11,11	provided 78:16	127:23 131:4	118:6,9 147:18	62:3,3,4,6 63:10
19:20 37:14	providing 99:6	133:10,15 154:1	reasons 25:21	64:2 80:19 81:17
	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

,	1	•	1	1
82:14 87:5 88:9	reporter 7:3 10:2	74:9,18 76:18	room 150:22 152:4	saying 21:12 28:16
90:7,8 100:19	10:24 11:24 14:14	82:12 87:12,13	152:5,5 155:24	28:18 49:23 57:7
103:14 123:10,12	14:18 18:7,10	129:8 161:1,3,18	rooms 156:1	71:8,10 104:20
123:22,24 124:10	29:2,6 32:1,4	rest 15:20 65:3	Roseau 2:6	105:20 109:11
125:5,15 126:9	46:12 75:1,4	108:21,23	RPR 1:23 171:21	115:2 131:1,2
127:2 136:7,8,16	79:16 92:20	restroom 144:19	rubber 141:3	138:5 143:12
136:22 163:16,24	105:16 121:4	result 34:8 159:10	153:13 154:13	164:2
region 48:23 55:21	127:19 138:21,23	159:13,21 168:15	ruling 126:9	says 10:22
79:2	139:2 171:5	169:18	run 136:2 137:1	scared 136:3
Registered 171:4	reporter's 28:17	resulted 89:10	running 137:17	scene 140:8
rejected 153:24	represent 6:16 8:11	resulting 161:16	148:18	scenery 135:3
relate 45:21	166:18,21	retaining 126:13	rupee 98:14	school 35:8,11,22
related 17:15 24:23	Representative 1:8	return 63:12,20	ruptured 25:10	science 35:21,22
80:21 91:9 171:13	representatives	68:20 87:7 89:12	rural 35:4	36:3
relating 161:1	85:5	128:1	Russia 81:9,9	screen 169:2,5
relationship 149:23	representing 75:11	returned 57:21	106:11	se 80:17
released 121:10	requested 14:18	58:1 63:5 67:1	Russian 29:20 31:9	seal 171:17
126:1,20 127:24	75:5 79:17 92:21	87:11,14,17 89:24	39:9,12 42:20	seat 166:1,2
remain 56:20 85:4	121:5 127:20	revolution 127:1	45:13,18 47:14	sec 151:4
125:21 128:5	requirement 49:8	revolutionaries	Russians 104:12,14	second 19:24 72:9
142:4 156:17	reserved 37:22	128:22,24	104:15,22 105:22	108:18 114:21
remaining 97:18	resided 86:17	rid 54:2 62:5	106:15,16	135:5,6 144:22
remember 69:21	residence 93:21,24	ride 168:16,19,20	Russian-made	secondary 35:13
117:8 135:22	residency 92:24	168:24 169:14	77:13	secret 112:15
147:15,19,21	resist 60:24 144:24	right 9:2 12:4 19:1	R-A-B-B-A-N-I	section 36:5
148:22 150:3	145:7	26:19 27:20 38:11	31:21	secure 22:19,19
157:3,18,23 162:7	resistance 29:20,23	41:2 48:10,13,14	R-A-S-S-U-L 31:4	24:9,14,17 32:14
162:11 169:14	29:24 30:2 39:8	48:19 50:14,17,18	R-B-U-I-E 21:8	88:4,23 95:2
remind 114:22	39:12,13,15 40:11	68:22 83:19 85:13		96:12 100:7 148:7
145:20	47:3 104:10,11,13	85:15,16,17 91:4	S	148:7
rent 98:10	106:10,19,21,22	106:4,15 108:20	S 6:1	securing 127:6
rental 59:23 129:19	resisting 25:8 30:3	115:10 117:8,15	Saaid 117:7	security 36:16
rented 59:24 68:2	30:6 31:9 45:18	122:10,20 123:3	Saber 85:18 86:15	37:15 49:8 81:18
102:9	46:19	126:21 129:14	Sabha 35:15,21	81:18 87:24 94:21
repeat 52:9,20	resources 129:9	130:8,19 134:9	Sadaqt 61:21,24	95:15
74:24 79:12 92:16	respect 53:6 115:19	138:20 139:3	safety 49:8	see 10:13 28:8
97:13,14 108:6	164:15	141:6 142:20	Sahel 87:16	46:10 51:5 96:14
118:8 121:1	responses 12:5	146:16 160:16,20	Sahl 117:6	121:13 139:16
131:15	responsibilities	161:2,22 169:10	salaried 62:17	155:13 156:22
repetition 66:13,16	71:20 73:4 86:21	rights 24:22 25:11	salary 62:16	158:15 169:1,4
66:18 97:12	87:2 90:16,17	103:15	Salim 1:5 6:10 37:7	seeking 96:5
rephrase 11:6	148:17	risk 88:5,8	172:4	seen 17:17 120:20
12:13 66:19 75:2	responsibility 73:8	road 137:2 146:8	satisfaction 34:12	121:9 135:2
rephrasing 122:3	87:20 103:19	146:11	Saturday 15:9	140:12,12,18
reply 125:2	167:10	roadside 49:12,13	16:10,14,15 17:6	segment 116:10
report 119:7	responsible 70:5,11	54:22	saw 120:22 134:19	selected 49:14
Reported 1:22	70:17 72:12,20	ROME 3:20	140:2,9,17 158:16	Semi 90:5
			l	I

senior 119:24	74:5,15 79:6	showed 17:18	13:18,22 14:2,14	127:16,21 128:4
sense 26:12 144:16	80:10 81:4 82:4,6	showing 45:3	15:3 18:9,12,15	129:18 130:23
sent 87:22	83:17 90:3 95:7	shown 17:6,10,12	18:17,20,24 19:4	131:3,19,21,24
sentence 9:23 10:11	95:13,22 96:7	17:20	19:9,13,15,21,24	133:8,13,18 134:1
10:11 126:17	100:11 101:17	sic 22:8,21 29:2	20:3,5,6 21:6,14	134:4,6 135:21
sentenced 126:14	107:2,17,24 108:3	30:11 31:2,5,6,20	21:21 23:2,5,7,8	136:13,23 137:23
sentencing 126:19	110:11,13,16,18	35:1 37:8 43:19	23:22 24:4 26:7	138:6,11,14,21,24
separate 92:24	111:18 112:8,17	53:16 64:2 67:15	26:15,18,21 27:13	139:3,4 140:16
separatists 104:18	113:18 115:12,16	70:11,16,17,21,22	27:22 28:2,6,14	141:1 142:3
September 89:21	115:19 118:2,12	71:15,16 76:14	28:21,24 29:10,12	144:15,21,23
89:22 91:3 94:20	119:10 120:9	78:13 85:20 92:3	30:12,23 32:7	145:10,17 146:4
96:6 104:7,8,9	122:13 124:2,17	98:7 104:15	34:17 37:20 38:3	146:14,16,23
105:6,8 109:10,12	124:20 128:2	111:10,12 117:7	38:11,13,18 40:23	147:12 148:24
109:21 116:18,21	129:17 130:21	119:20 120:7,8	41:2,6,9,10 45:20	149:9,19 150:18
118:19 119:1	133:9 135:18	128:23 149:24	46:8,23 49:22	151:12 156:23
120:4	136:9,17 137:20	156:5	50:1,5,15,17,22	159:4 160:13,23
Seraj 117:6	138:2,16,20	sickness 60:23	51:12 52:17,20	161:12,14 164:8
series 10:18	140:23 144:14,16	side 80:13 106:15	53:2 54:15 57:13	166:5,10,12 167:3
services 47:22,24	146:1,17 147:8	146:9 155:10	57:17 58:4,7,12	167:17 168:5,13
99:6 172:1	148:20 149:5,13	significance 9:11	59:14 63:16 66:6	168:22 169:3,6,8
SESSION 69:9	150:15 151:9	simple 35:5 53:18	66:14 67:23 68:5	169:22 170:6,9
sessions 48:4,6	156:20 158:24	150:10	68:11,14,15,24	Smith-JT@Blan
73:17,18 90:20	160:7,21 161:10	sir 7:20 8:1,17 22:4	69:3,13 71:4,11	3:23
127:4 144:3	164:5 166:7 167:2	26:1 34:23 36:7	71:17 72:2 73:11	sold 79:3,24
set 43:17 171:9,17	167:14 168:1,11	118:19 141:12	74:11,19,24 75:7	soldier 44:19,23
setting 25:13	168:17 169:19	Sirte 53:15,16,17	75:19 76:15 77:24	sole 39:4
seventh 96:19	170:1	sit 7:15	78:5,10 79:9,13	solitary 142:1,2
severe 163:22	Sharia 48:1,2,4,4	sitting 27:10 29:3	80:1,20 81:6 82:7	156:1
164:13,19	65:17	143:11 157:14	83:20 85:12,17,22	Solutions 6:4
shackled 141:21	Sharif 72:4 91:20	situated 102:8	90:9 92:17 93:2	sorry 18:15 21:3
154:19,22 162:13	98:8 137:10	situation 87:23	95:10,19 96:3,9	27:3 30:24 31:4
163:3 165:16	SHEET 172:1	94:21 99:13,13	97:13,15,22	31:10 49:19,20
166:2	sheikh 31:5,24	103:20	100:16 101:21	52:9,12 53:16
shackles 162:18	shelter 41:23	six 144:19 166:9,11	105:4,9,13 106:1	57:16,19 66:15
shake 31:23	shirt 165:8,12	slap 152:16,18,21	106:12 107:6,8,11	75:19 76:1 91:18
Shamsi 3:3 6:21,21	shoot 42:13,19 43:3	slapped 151:16	107:22 108:5,11	105:1,2,10 107:17
7:12 10:8,13	90:23 137:15	153:7	108:20,23 109:4	121:12,21 131:15
13:20,23 14:8	shooting 159:21	slapping 152:7,15	111:2,22 112:13	137:20 150:9
21:9,20 22:23	short 165:11	slaps 152:20 153:2	112:19 113:21	158:8,24 166:7
23:17,19,23 26:2	shot 137:5,7,10	153:3	114:9,20 115:1,3	169:3
26:11,16,20 27:4	139:8 141:2,6	Slater 4:4 6:3	115:6,15,18,23	sort 7:21 47:21
27:21 28:7,20,22	153:13 159:11,14 160:15 161:17	slower 132:15 smallest 48:15	116:2,7,16 118:5	163:6 Soud 1:6,15 2:4 5:2
29:8 30:8 37:23 38:9,12 45:16	shoulder 152:7	Smith 3:18 5:3 6:17	118:15 119:18 120:11 121:1,6,8	6:10 7:16 8:2,10
50:19 59:12 63:13	shoulders 152:8,9	6:17 7:18,24 8:7	120:11 121:1,0,8	8:11,23 10:17
66:10 67:20 68:8	152:11,14,22	8:11 9:8 10:9,16	121.22 122.2,7,8	12:17,22 13:2
69:2 71:21 73:6	152.11,14,22	11:16,19,22 13:9	124:19 125:8,11	17:23 19:16,17,22
07.2 / 1.21 / 3.0	155.5,0	11.10,17,22 13.7		17.20 17.10,17,22

20:7 21:22,45 22:61 26:62 25:16 26:69 26:16 26:69 26:16 26:16 26:16 26:16 26:17 26:16 26:1		1			
28:16 26:6.9 28:16 26:6.9 28:16 26:6.9 28:16 26:6.9 28:16 26:6.9 28:16 26:6.9 28:16 26:6.9 28:16 26:6.9 28:14 28:16 26:2 28:16 26:8 28:14 45:13 28:16 26:2 28:16 26:8 28:14 15:22 16:17.9 28:16 26:8 28:14 15:22 16:17.9 28:18 15:22 28:18 15:22 28:18 15:24 28:18 15:22 28:18 15:24 28:18 15:22 28:18 15:24 28:18 15:22 28:18 15:24 28:18 15:22 28:18 15:24 28:18 15:22 28:18 15:24 28:18 16:22 28:18 15:24 28:18 16:24 28:18 15:24 28:	20:7 21:22,24	spending 84:21	stop 36:9 51:10	Sunday 15:9 16:11	S-H 48:2
Section Sect		_		,	
Sastant Sports-like Spor		-		_	
41:20 47:2 48:7 Syuashing 36:12 ST 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 147:15 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,13 137:2 146:11,12 137:2 146:11,13 137:2 146:11,13 137:2 146:11,13 137:2 146:11,13 137:2 146:11,13 137:2 146:11,13 137:2 146:11,13 137:3 13		-			
Si.44		-			
61:17 69:14 71:18	41:20 47:2 48:7	•		75:8	
Table Tabl	*				S-U-F-I-A-N 56:16
Size 100:20 103:21 104:19 105:19 109:57,19 109:57,19 109:57,19 109:57,19 111:11 113:22 119:19 121:17 16:23 22:15,17 122:9 125:12 24:5,8 25:16 26:8 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 127:24 131:5 131:24 131:5 131:24 131:5 131:24 131:5 131:24 131:5 131:24 131:5 131:24 131:5 144:15,24 145:18 146:18,24 159:1 107:20 112:1 167:12 161:9 166:13 161:9 166:13 161:9 166:13 161:9 166:13 161:9 166:13 169:9 171:8 172:2 162:55 134:22 137:15 169:9 171:8 172:2 162:55 134:22 137:15 169:9 171:8 122:10 26:5 134:22 137:15 160:20,23 128:15 165:1		O	,		
103:21 104:19 105:19 109:5,7;19 103:21 104:19 105:19 109:5,7;19 103:21 104:19 101:11 113:22 101:19 121:17 16:23 22:15,17 12:29 125:12 24:5,8 25:16 26:8 125:17 127:22 106:10,17 128:20 12:17,18 13:6					
105:19 109:57,19 111:11 113:22 start 164:24 start 15:22 16:5,17 129:19 121:17 16:23 22:15,17 129:19 125:12 24:5.8 25:16 26:8 125:17 127:22 104:10,16,21 105:21 106:19 107:20 112:1 167:18 168:6 107:20 112:1 128:14 170:3 started 15:24 16:11 167:18 168:6 169:19 171:8 172:5 29:15 114:18 116:20,23 128:15 134:21 237:15 128:14 170:3 started 15:24 16:11 167:18 168:6 169:19 171:8 172:5 29:15 114:18 studies 37:4 65:17 53:35 58:77:17 112:16 12:15 studied 35:8 studied 35:8 studied 35:8 studied 37:4 65:17 53:35 58:77:17 104:19 105:21 106:19 107:27 108:21	95:4 100:20	stand 154:6			
111:11 113:22 113:12 113:12 113:13 113:13 113:14 113:14 113:15 113	103:21 104:19	stands 43:8		39:16 61:7 84:15	
119:19 121:17	105:19 109:5,7,19	stark 164:24	37:21 38:14 45:24		
122:9 125:12	111:11 113:22	*	47:15 92:1 97:5		,
127:24 131:5	119:19 121:17	-	112:1 121:7	supporting 98:1	
144:15,24 145:18 58:20 60:15 167:12 sure 10:15 11:6,16 122:2 128:8,11 146:18,24 159:1 107:20 112:1 strong 164:22 57:11,13,20 30:22 130:12 135:15 130:12 135:15 130:12 135:15 130:12 135:15 130:12 135:15 130:12 135:15 130:12 135:15 130:12 135:15 133:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 141:5 144:17,22 140:22 145:9,10 taken 10:23 123:5 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,10 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,10 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20 131:5,8 130:20	122:9 125:12	24:5,8 25:16 26:8	125:17 127:22	104:10,16,21	
146:18,24 159:1	127:24 131:5	27:16 29:14 46:1	148:12 161:7	105:21 106:19	*
159:20 160:15	144:15,24 145:18	58:20 60:15	167:12	sure 10:15 11:6,16	
161:9 166:13	146:18,24 159:1	107:20 112:1	strong 164:22	11:21,21 26:15,20	
167:18 168:6 169:9 171:8 172:5 172:21 116:20,23 128:15 172:21 116:20,23 128:15 173:22 137:15 172:21 116:20,23 128:15 134:22 137:15 172:21 134:16 152:6 164:11 165:1 152:6 164:11 165:1 152:6 164:11 165:1 152:6 164:11 165:1 152:6 164:11 165:1 152:6 164:11 165:1 152:6 164:11 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 165:1 171:12:10 26:5 163:22 163:16 16:12 8:13 165:1 165:1 171:12:10 26:5 164:11 171:12:10 171:10 171:12:10 171:12 171:10 171:12 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 171:10 172:1 172:	159:20 160:15	128:14 170:3	strongly 119:3	27:11,13,20 30:22	
169:9 171:8 172:5 172:21	161:9 166:13	started 15:24 16:11	134:18	31:15 37:18,24	· ·
172:21	167:18 168:6	17:1 22:10 26:5	studied 35:8	38:1 49:22 50:23	
Soud's 27:6 134:22 137:15 subject 169:11 105:18 108:7 132:7 140:3,8 sound 122:20 134:16 152:6 164:11 Subscribed 172:22 155:9 10,22 116:1 141:9,15,23 145:2 space 19:23 state 6:16 8:8,14 state 6:16 8:8,14 Substance 149:1,10 Sudan 32:16,18 161:12 162:17 154:19,24 155:17 speaking 6:3 50:10 50:11 76:4 115:13 109:9,14 110:2,10 59:3,67,15,17 surrounding 137:5 surrounding 137:5 sustain 129:1 163:5,10,12 special 53:22 118:21,24 65:13 66:23 76:21 sustain 129:1 sustain 129:1 163:5,10,12 specific 55:3 77:14 422:5 150:9 154:3 154:16 157:8 suden 56:23 76:21 sworn 7:8,11 8:4 171:10 172:22 talk age 7:4 155:7 spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 19:18 20:3 30:12 68:1 89:19 93:18 suffer 159:10,13 58-A-B-A-H-A 58-A-B-A-H-A 157:7 target 112:12 77:4 85:23 143:8 129:11 129:12 12 58:16 58-A-B-A-H-A 77:22 98:6 132:17 58:2 63:17 64:20 59:16 59-A-B-A-Q-T 59:16 59-A-B-A-B-A-Q-T 59:16 59-16 59-16	169:9 171:8 172:5	29:15 114:18	studies 37:4 65:17	53:3 58:7 71:7	
sound 122:20 152:6 164:11 Subscribed 172:22 substance 149:1,10 115:9,10,22 116:1 141:9,15,23 145:2 145:5 150:13 145:5 150:13 145:5 150:13 145:5 150:13 154:19,10,22 116:1 141:9,15,23 145:2 145:5 150:13 145:5 150:13 155:17,21,23 <t< td=""><td>172:21</td><td>116:20,23 128:15</td><td>studying 65:16</td><td>97:15 104:19</td><td>*</td></t<>	172:21	116:20,23 128:15	studying 65:16	97:15 104:19	*
134:16 165:1 substance 149:1,10 124:19 140:17 145:5 150:13 space 19:23 state 6:16 8:8,14 statements 11:15 Sudan 32:16,18 161:12 162:17 155:17,21,23 speaking 6:3 50:10 States 1:1 6:12 8:13 59:3,6,7,15,17 surname 34:10 156:15 158:16 speaking 6:3 50:10 109:9,14 110:2,10 60:11,12 63:5,11 surrounding 137:5 sustain 129:1 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 163:5,10,12 164:7,7,10,16,18 sustain 129:1 sustain 129:1 163:5,10,12 173:10 172:10 172:10 172:10 <t< td=""><td>Soud's 27:6</td><td>134:22 137:15</td><td>subject 169:11</td><td>105:18 108:7</td><td></td></t<>	Soud's 27:6	134:22 137:15	subject 169:11	105:18 108:7	
southern 104:18 state 6:16 8:8,14 Sudan 32:16,18 161:12 162:17 154:19,24 155:17 speak 23:22 27:19 States 1:1 6:12 8:13 58:16,18,19,21 59:3,67,15,17 surname 34:10 surrounding 137:5 156:15 158:16 speaking 6:3 50:10 109:9,14 110:2,10 60:11,12 63:5,11 60:11,12 63:5,11 surrounding 137:5 sustain 129:1 163:5,10,12 173:12 163:13:12 163:13:12 <th< td=""><td>sound 122:20</td><td>152:6 164:11</td><td>Subscribed 172:22</td><td>115:9,10,22 116:1</td><td>* *</td></th<>	sound 122:20	152:6 164:11	Subscribed 172:22	115:9,10,22 116:1	* *
space 19:23 statements 11:15 58:16,18,19,21 169:7 155:17,21,23 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 156:15 158:16 161:24 162:2,5,17 161:24 162:2,5,17 161:24 162:2,5,17 161:24 162:2,5,17 161:24 162:2,5,17 163:5,10,12	134:16	165:1	substance 149:1,10	124:19 140:17	
speak 23:22 27:19 States 1:1 6:12 8:13 59:3,6,7,15,17 surname 34:10 156:15 158:16 speaking 6:3 50:10 109:9,14 110:2,10 60:11,12 63:5,11 surname 34:10 surname 34:10 speaking 6:3 50:10 111:16 112:5 64:7,7,10,16,18 surname 34:10 surname 34:10 special 53:22 118:21,24 65:13 66:23 76:21 sustain 129:1 sustain 129:1 specific 55:3 77:14 86:4 141:13,15,20,24 Sudanese 64:6 sworn 7:8,11 8:4 157:7 talked 99:9 108:15 157:7 spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 19:18 20:3 30:12 68:1 89:19 93:18 sugffer 159:10,13 5-A-B-A-H-A 35:15 5-A-B-A-H-A tape 165:21 target 112:12 127:11 target 112:12 127:11 target 112:12 127:11 targeted 111:20 targeting 88:12 59:16 targeting 88:12 59:16 5-A-B-A-H-L 117:7 5-A-B-L-L 17:7	southern 104:18	state 6:16 8:8,14	Sudan 32:16,18	161:12 162:17	*
speaking 6:3 50:10 109:9,14 110:2,10 60:11,12 63:5,11 surrounding 137:5 161:24 162:2,5,17 50:11 76:4 115:13 111:16 112:5 60:11,12 63:5,11 sustain 129:1 163:5,10,12 special 53:22 station 140:1 104:18 swear 7:4 sustained 48:10 specific 55:3 77:14 141:13,15,20,24 50:13 66:23 76:21 swear 7:4 swear 7:4 specific 55:3 77:14 142:5 150:9 154:3 104:17 sworn 7:8,11 8:4 157:7 86:4 154:16 157:8 stay 38:22 39:21 suffer 159:10,13 S-A-A-I-D 117:8 5-A-B-A-H-A 168:14 169:17 77:4 85:23 143:8 30:16,21 35:23 93:23 94:7 97:3 101:2 154:15 Suffered 137:13 S-A-B-B-R 85:19 127:11 127:11 40:23 52:10 59:19 58:2 63:17 64:20 84:7,22 88:5 89:1 Suite 172:2 S-A-D-A-Q-T 95:16 16:23 5-A-H-L 17:7 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24 10:24	space 19:23	statements 11:15	58:16,18,19,21	169:7	
50:11 76:4 115:13 111:16 112:5 64:7,7,10,16,18 sustain 129:1 163:5,10,12 talk 26:13	speak 23:22 27:19	States 1:1 6:12 8:13	59:3,6,7,15,17	surname 34:10	
135:19 118:21,24 65:13 66:23 76:21 sustained 48:10 talk 26:13 talk 26:13 special 53:22 station 140:1 104:18 swear 7:4 swear 7:4 talk 26:13 talked 99:9 108:15 specific 55:3 77:14 station 140:1 104:18 sworn 7:8,11 8:4 talked 99:9 108:15 specific 55:3 77:14 station 140:1 104:17 sworn 7:8,11 8:4 talking 59:5 69:20 spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 stay 38:22 39:21 stay 38:22 39:21 suffer 159:10,13 S-A-B-A-H-A stape 165:21 target 112:12 30:16,21 35:23 93:23 94:7 97:3 101:2 154:15 SUFFOLK 171:2 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 127:11 targeted 111:20 127:11 targeted 111:20 targeting 88:12 95:16 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:23 10:24<	speaking 6:3 50:10	109:9,14 110:2,10	60:11,12 63:5,11	surrounding 137:5	
special 53:22 station 140:1 104:18 swear 7:4 swear 7:4 talked 99:9 108:15 specific 55:3 77:14 141:13,15,20,24 104:18 sworn 7:8,11 8:4 157:7 86:4 154:16 157:8 sued 159:20 S-A-A-I-D 117:8 talking 59:5 69:20 spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 68:1 89:19 93:18 stay 38:22 39:21 sueffer 159:10,13 S-A-B-A-H-A tape 165:21 10:23 52:10 59:19 68:1 89:19 93:18 50:15 S-A-B-A-H-A 157:7 40:23 52:10 59:19 68:1 89:19 93:18 168:14 169:17 35:15 S-A-B-A-H-A 40:23 52:10 59:19 101:2 154:15 SUFFOLK 171:2 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 127:11 56:22 68:5 77:16 58:2 63:17 64:20 Suite 172:2 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 targeted 111:20 77:22 98:6 132:17 58:2 63:17 64:20 Suite 172:2 S-A-D-A-Q-T 95:16 59elling 18:21 94:1 96:17 161:21 Staying 36:23 40:13 5-A-H-L 117:7 5-A-H-L 117:7 5-A-H-L 117:7 5-A-H-L 117:7 5-A-H-L 117:6 5-A-H-L 117:6 5-A-H-L 117:6 5-A-H-L 117:6 5-A-H-L 117:6 5-A-H-L 117:6 5	50:11 76:4 115:13	111:16 112:5	64:7,7,10,16,18	sustain 129:1	
103:19 station 103:19 141:13,15,20,24 Sudanese 64:6 sworn 7:8,11 8:4 157:7 86:4 154:16 157:8 sued 159:20 S-A-A-I-D 117:8 77:4 85:23 143:8 spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 68:1 89:19 93:18 168:14 169:17 35:15 40:23 52:10 59:19 35:15 5-A-B-A-H-A 127:11 127:11 40:23 52:10 59:19 93:23 94:7 97:3 101:2 154:15 SUFFOLK 171:2 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 127:11<	135:19	118:21,24	65:13 66:23 76:21	sustained 48:10	
specific 55:3 77:14 142:5 150:9 154:3 104:17 171:10 172:22 talking 59:5 69:20 spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 19:18 20:3 30:12 stay 38:22 39:21 sued 159:20 S-A-B-A-H-A tape 165:21 target 112:12 30:16,21 35:23 93:23 94:7 97:3 suffered 137:13 S-A-B-E-R 85:19 127:11 target 112:12 40:23 52:10 59:19 58:2 63:17 64:20 Suffan 56:15 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 targeted 111:20 77:22 98:6 132:17 58:2 63:17 64:20 Suite 172:2 S-A-D-A-Q-T 95:16 spelling 18:21 94:1 96:17 161:21 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 task 62:8 19:20 21:19 78:4 78:11 staying 36:23 40:13 172:4 S-A-H-L 117:7 teach 77:9 81:11 78:11 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 S-E-R-A-J 117:6 Techniques 145:1,8	special 53:22	station 140:1	104:18	swear 7:4	
86:4 154:16 157:8 sued 159:20 S-A-A-I-D 117:8 77:4 85:23 143:8 spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 19:18 20:3 30:12 68:1 89:19 93:18 168:14 169:17 35:15 tape 165:21 30:16,21 35:23 93:23 94:7 97:3 suffered 137:13 S-A-B-E-R 85:19 127:11 40:23 52:10 59:19 61:22 68:5 77:16 stayed 37:2 57:22 Sufian 56:15 36:1 targeted 111:20 77:22 98:6 132:17 58:2 63:17 64:20 Suite 172:2 S-A-D-A-Q-T 95:16 spelling 18:21 94:1 96:17 161:21 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 task 62:8 19:20 21:19 78:4 54:20 21:19 78:4 54:20 34:13 55:24 34:19 55:24 34:11	103:19	141:13,15,20,24	Sudanese 64:6	sworn 7:8,11 8:4	
spell 18:6,7,9 19:1 stay 38:22 39:21 suffer 159:10,13 5-A-B-A-H-A tape 165:21 tape 165:21 19:18 20:3 30:12 68:1 89:19 93:18 168:14 169:17 35:15 127:11 127:11 30:16,21 35:23 93:23 94:7 97:3 suffered 137:13 S-A-B-E-R 85:19 127:11 127:11 40:23 52:10 59:19 61:22 68:5 77:16 stayed 37:2 57:22 Sufian 56:15 36:1 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 targeted 111:20 77:22 98:6 132:17 58:2 63:17 64:20 Suite 172:2 S-A-D-A-Q-T 95:16 43:23 43:24 44:7,22 88:5 89:1 54:7,22 88:5 89:1 54:7,22 88:5 89:1 54:7,22 88:5 89:1 55:16 <	specific 55:3 77:14	142:5 150:9 154:3	104:17	171:10 172:22	
19:18 20:3 30:12 68:1 89:19 93:18 168:14 169:17 35:15 127:11 30:16,21 35:23 93:23 94:7 97:3 suffered 137:13 S-A-B-E-R 85:19 127:11 40:23 52:10 59:19 101:2 154:15 Suffan 56:15 36:1 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 target 112:12 77:22 98:6 132:17 58:2 63:17 64:20 Suffan 56:15 36:1 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 targeting 88:12 spelled 19:4 31:16 84:7,22 88:5 89:1 suited 65:8 5-A-B-A-Q-T 95:16 targets 110:24 spelling 18:21 94:1 96:17 161:21 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 5-A-H-L 117:7 task 62:8 19:20 21:19 78:4 staying 36:23 40:13 172:4 S-A-H-L 117:7 teach 77:9 81:11 78:11 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 S-E-R-A-J 117:6 S-E-R-A-J 117:6	86:4	154:16 157:8	sued 159:20	S-A-A-I-D 117:8	
30:16,21 35:23 93:23 94:7 97:3 suffered 137:13 S-A-B-E-R 85:19 127:11 targeted 111:20 targeting 88:12 95:16 stayed 37:2 57:22 Sufian 56:15 Sepelled 19:4 31:16 spelling 18:21 19:20 21:19 78:4 78:11 steps 13:6 166:1 staying 36:23 40:13 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 suffered 137:13 S-A-B-E-R 85:19 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 36:1 targeted 111:20 targeting 88:12 95:16 targets 110:24 task 62:8 teach 77:9 81:11 techniques 145:1,8	spell 18:6,7,9 19:1	stay 38:22 39:21	suffer 159:10,13	S-A-B-A-H-A	_
40:23 52:10 59:19 61:22 68:5 77:16 77:22 98:6 132:17 spelled 19:4 31:16 spelling 18:21 19:20 21:19 78:4 78:11 53:23 51:10 77:35 101:2 154:15 Suffan 56:15 Suffan 56:15 Suite 172:2 Suite 172:2 Suite 172:2 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 172:4 S-A-B-H-A 35:15 36:1 S-A-D-A-Q-T 61:23 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 S-A-H-L 117:7	19:18 20:3 30:12	68:1 89:19 93:18	168:14 169:17	35:15	_
61:22 68:5 77:16 77:22 98:6 132:17 spelled 19:4 31:16 spelling 18:21 19:20 21:19 78:4 78:11 stayed 37:2 57:22 58:2 63:17 64:20 84:7,22 88:5 89:1 94:1 96:17 161:21 staying 36:23 40:13 172:4 84:7,22 88:5 89:1 94:1 96:17 161:21 staying 36:23 40:13 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 staying 36:23 40:13 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 staying 36:24 staying 36:24 staying 36:23 40:13 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 staying 36:25 36:1 S-A-D-A-Q-T 61:23 staying 88:12 95:16 stargeting 88:12 95:16 stargets 110:24 staying 88:12 95:16 stargets 110:24 staying 36:23 40:13 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 staying 36:1 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 S-A-H-L 117:7 steps 13:6 166:1	30:16,21 35:23	93:23 94:7 97:3	suffered 137:13	S-A-B-E-R 85:19	
77:22 98:6 132:17 spelled 19:4 31:16 spelling 18:21 19:20 21:19 78:4 78:11 58:2 63:17 64:20 84:7,22 88:5 89:1 94:1 96:17 161:21 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 172:4 staying 36:23 40:13 steps 13:6 166:1 Suite 172:2 S-A-D-A-Q-T 61:23 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 S-A-H-L 117:7 S-E-R-A-J 117:6 S-A-H-L 117:7 S-E-R-A-J 117:6	40:23 52:10 59:19	101:2 154:15	SUFFOLK 171:2	S-A-B-H-A 35:15	C
spelled 19:4 31:16 84:7,22 88:5 89:1 suited 65:8 61:23 targets 110:24 spelling 18:21 94:1 96:17 161:21 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 task 62:8 19:20 21:19 78:4 staying 36:23 40:13 172:4 S-A-H-L 117:7 teach 77:9 81:11 78:11 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 S-E-R-A-J 117:6 techniques 145:1,8	61:22 68:5 77:16	stayed 37:2 57:22	Sufian 56:15	36:1	0 0
spelling 18:21 94:1 96:17 161:21 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 task 62:8 19:20 21:19 78:4 staying 36:23 40:13 172:4 S-A-H-L 117:7 teach 77:9 81:11 78:11 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 S-E-R-A-J 117:6 techniques 145:1,8	77:22 98:6 132:17	58:2 63:17 64:20	Suite 172:2	S-A-D-A-Q-T	
spelling 18:21 94:1 96:17 161:21 Suleiman 1:5 6:10 S-A-H-E-L 87:16 task 62:8 19:20 21:19 78:4 staying 36:23 40:13 172:4 S-A-H-L 117:7 teach 77:9 81:11 78:11 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 S-E-R-A-J 117:6 techniques 145:1,8	spelled 19:4 31:16	84:7,22 88:5 89:1	suited 65:8	61:23	C
19:20 21:19 78:4	_	94:1 96:17 161:21	Suleiman 1:5 6:10	S-A-H-E-L 87:16	
78:11 steps 13:6 166:1 sum 84:19 S-E-R-A-J 117:6 techniques 145:1,8	1 0	staying 36:23 40:13	172:4	S-A-H-L 117:7	
	78:11	• •	sum 84:19	S-E-R-A-J 117:6	_
	spellings 21:10,13	Steven 3:4 6:23	sums 88:20 99:2	S-E-R-T 53:15	Tehran 93:4,14
	L		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				1490 100
tell 9:1 11:5,20,24	107:18,19,22,24	69:20,23 70:2	135:22 148:1	37:15 48:3 51:9
12:13,18 18:5	112:14 117:14	72:17,17 74:2	149:6,15,21,24	54:11 66:3 70:10
33:10 35:2 38:17	122:19 130:21	76:17 83:23 85:24	153:23 163:19	85:13 97:16 105:3
49:4 52:5 73:12	133:22 136:6	86:1,13 89:15	tomorrow 145:23	106:3,8 107:12
91:18 103:12,24	138:3,6,7 141:4	90:14 92:4 97:23	top 165:9,22	108:8 109:23
107:14 112:20	146:2 156:12	99:1,7,9,11	topple 80:18	110:12,20 114:22
113:2,8,11,13	163:4,15 166:8,14	101:13,14,22	toppling 88:12	116:12 133:11,23
119:14,15,16,16	168:22 170:1,3	108:22 109:3	torture 25:11 81:20	138:1 139:10
134:15 137:17	thinking 97:20	122:2 124:6	167:6	146:3,20 161:13
141:19 145:21	100:5 122:1	125:12 128:19	torturing 82:1,12	165:15 167:16
147:23 148:5,8,11	thinks 27:17	129:20 131:8	82:13	168:20 170:4
148:16 149:1,10	third 34:19	132:12 134:16	totally 62:7 115:12	translations 138:15
149:20 150:2,21	thought 21:16	136:12,16 142:7	towns 68:3	translator 115:16
151:13 152:1	41:20 57:13 88:24	145:1,5,12,16	train 46:20 81:15	TransPerfect 6:4
162:10 164:15	95:1,5 110:4	147:1 148:19	trained 51:17 77:9	172:1
ten 15:24 16:11,17	117:9	150:4,12 151:5,8	77:12 81:12 82:2	transportation
16:20 82:20 83:5	thousand 98:14	152:2,20 153:2,5	82:8 144:24	93:8
84:7 85:1 142:6	three 15:13 20:13	153:16 154:2	training 48:4,5	transported 162:8
142:11 154:17	107:1 143:10	155:16 159:7	51:22 52:1,2,3,5	travel 93:3 99:11
Tens 60:7,7,7	152:20,23 157:5	160:18 161:15	53:4,8,12,22,24	100:2 148:2
tenth 154:18	157:10,13,14,14	162:20 163:15	54:16,24 55:3	traveled 65:4 93:13
term 79:1	threw 165:1 166:1	168:7,15 170:2,11	57:3,4,8 70:19	traveling 93:9
terms 15:16	throat 57:16	times 22:14 42:8,9	73:10,17,18,19,24	treated 118:7,10,11
testified 8:5 9:9	thumb 48:14	42:17,18 47:1,8	74:1 75:8,9,10,13	158:13
testify 9:17 13:14	Thursday 15:9,10	47:23 48:1 73:2	75:14,18,21 76:16	treatment 68:19
14:23	15:17,22 17:5	107:1 108:10	76:23 77:6 80:7,9	130:18 153:15,17
testifying 9:12	till 35:13 57:23	143:20,24 144:1,2	80:15,21,22 81:10	158:11,18 159:5,8
testimony 9:24	58:2 89:21 96:17	147:3,7,11 151:16	90:20,21,23 127:4	trials 25:11
13:7 29:5 48:7	97:4 104:7 122:23	151:20,23,24	145:7	tribal 79:23
95:4 109:15	125:22 127:9	152:18,20,21,23	trainings 48:1	tribe 34:2
113:15 171:11	148:4 164:23	152:24 153:7	trains 77:3	tried 135:12,13
	time 2:8 6:5 10:18	157:16	traitor 45:6	troops 53:18
19:13,13 20:16	10:18 12:17 14:9	tired 107:4 145:21	transcribed 27:8	trouble 36:17
23:7 30:23 68:11	14:13 15:18,20,20	170:4,5,7	27:12 29:5	true 16:10 119:23
145:24	15:21,22,23 16:2	today 6:7 7:4 8:20	transcription 26:14	120:17,19 171:10
thing 22:24 31:23	16:4,6,7,23 17:2,2	10:17 12:22 13:3	28:9	truthful 10:1
80:17 145:4	22:10 24:2 26:23	13:5,12,15,16	transferred 139:24	truthfully 9:18
164:21	27:3,17 29:10	14:5,20,24 15:1	154:20 162:14	try 11:15 66:21
things 49:16 68:18	30:19 33:4,12	18:3 32:19 113:10	163:20	trying 13:11 14:19
68:18 86:5 166:6	38:4 39:24 40:7	114:23 135:22	translate 19:7	27:11 28:12 36:2
166:13	41:13 44:4 47:9	145:22 170:11	109:22 137:24	38:5 44:24 45:24
think 13:20,24 17:1	47:16 48:21 51:23	today's 6:4 13:6	161:11 167:15	48:18,22 52:12
22:24 26:16 37:23	55:8 56:3,23 59:1	Tokarev 77:15,21	translated 137:21	135:15 137:8
48:13 50:15 59:9	59:4,8 60:9,22	78:9,14	translating 50:4	160:18,19,24
61:17 67:7 68:24	61:9 62:15,21	told 72:4 91:15,15	translation 11:10	Turkey 32:17,18
85:12 88:8 95:11	63:18 64:21 66:7	91:17,20 93:16	12:2 14:1 20:19	82:23 83:1,5,8,10
96:4 103:17 107:3	67:2,10 69:5,12	113:10,12,15	20:21 21:2 26:14	83:14,21 84:2,7
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>

				<u>5</u>
84:23 86:9 87:23	104:21 105:21	videotaped 6:9	Washington 1:2	50:23 51:15 53:3
88:17 89:2,12	109:12 135:17	village 35:7,7,9,12	3:22 6:13 8:15	58:11 69:6 71:4
108:14	understood 38:1	violent 164:12	wasn't 124:9	73:19 108:24
Turkish 88:24 89:7	UNION 3:5	violently 164:23	126:11 137:21	109:19 122:7
Turkishstan	United 1:1 6:12	virtual 75:11 76:1	163:23	123:23 138:7
104:14,15	8:13 109:9,14	76:13	watch 95:15,15	140:7 145:13
turned 120:15	110:2,5,10 111:16	visa 39:3,5	Watt 3:4 6:23,23	166:8 169:9
123:19,24 124:3,6	112:5 118:21,24	vision 103:2	way 32:14 38:12	170:12
125:12,18	university 35:14,16	visit 102:3,14,15,16	46:21 51:19 65:8	we've 144:17
Twenty 56:6,7	35:18,20,21,23	113:9 132:5	81:22 88:14 97:20	whereof 171:16
twice 147:5 151:22	36:1,7,9,15,17,21	visiting 68:17 102:6	100:1 103:18	wife 83:9,9,11,22
two 17:1 35:19 36:6	36:22 37:3 38:19	113:14 149:17,18	107:18 108:3	84:16 89:13 90:1
58:9 65:5 88:16	unjust 24:16,21	visits 113:16	109:17 115:11,24	91:7 92:10 93:1
88:16 89:10,11	25:1,7,15 62:3	voice 6:15 9:15	116:5 132:23	94:10,14,15 95:3
92:14,15 131:1	unknown 123:7	108:23	152:3 158:6 161:6	96:1,17 99:14
151:23,24 152:24	162:6	VOLUME 1:16	164:19 166:24	window 134:19,24
153:7 157:13	upbringing 35:5	vs 1:10	ways 165:3	135:1,2 136:24
166:18	uptight 94:21	***	weapon 77:1 91:1	withdraw 66:20
type 59:21	USA 39:17 109:17	W	130:4,6	131:4
types 75:18,19,20	110:6 111:1	waiting 99:24	weaponry 77:1	witness 5:2 7:5,9,11
76:23 77:11	use 22:3 24:13 26:1	148:4	79:2,23 80:9 81:3	8:3 9:6 10:5
T-A-C-R-O-O-F	26:3,5 32:8,11	walk 99:18 135:24	90:21	11:11 23:18 26:3
78:13	37:16 50:24 51:1	154:4,8,10 159:17	weapons 55:15	29:3 30:10 31:13
T-shirt 165:10,13	75:21 77:3,10	want 7:12 17:23	75:13,14,18,20,21	45:18 46:18 51:4
165:14	80:22 82:16 90:24	19:14 23:20 37:24	76:23 77:2,9,10	51:10 54:12 57:20
	90:24 144:18	38:7 39:7,10	80:5 93:10 106:22	63:15 66:4,12,17
ULLAH 1:7	usual 79:3	43:23 50:20 53:3	106:23 129:24	67:22 71:23 73:8
	uttered 76:9 146:8	66:17,19 71:6,7 73:19 78:6 97:14	130:3,8,9,9,12	74:7,17 75:6 79:8
umbrella 102:21 103:3	$\overline{\mathbf{v}}$	99:23 100:3 107:5	week 156:18	79:18 80:12 81:5
unable 154:8	v 172:4	115:9,21 129:13	161:22	82:5 83:19 85:18
uncles 34:3,7	vague 12:12	130:22 137:23	weeks 92:6,8 93:19	90:5 92:22 95:8
underbelly 164:9	vague 12.12 vagueness 12:14	138:6,16,22	welcome 102:20,22	95:14,23 96:8
underneath 162:15	varied 56:13	144:20 146:24	went 38:21 39:4	97:17 100:13
163:12	varied 50.15 vast 94:8 103:1	148:2 169:10	64:20 67:2 72:5	101:19 106:9
understand 9:16,20	vehemently 119:2	wanted 27:4 57:13	82:23 83:1,21	108:9 110:21
11:2,5,9 13:4,8,11	verbal 12:5	91:7,8 110:24	93:14,17 94:6	111:19 112:10,18
14:20 22:9 28:15	versus 6:11 115:20	111:1 136:8,11	96:24 97:17	113:20 116:10 118:4,13 119:12
42:11 45:23,24	Victoria 2:5	142:13 146:18	130:18 140:5 152:5	122:15 124:3
46:7 48:19 61:16	video 6:2 120:20	148:5	West 2:6	128:3 135:19
73:20 79:10 83:21	121:9	war 40:13 51:20,21	we'll 12:18 38:12	136:10,19 140:24
98:17 104:19	Videographer 4:4	52:7 55:1 106:11	41:2 46:10 50:5	147:10 148:22
105:19 111:23	6:2 7:3 14:9,12	111:1,1 114:13,14	50:17 107:7	147.10 148.22
115:3,6 159:12	26:23 27:2 69:5	127:6	144:22 145:22	151:11 156:21
162:7 166:18,21	69:11 108:22,24	warning 137:15	we're 10:23 14:10	159:2 160:9,22
understanding	109:2 145:12,15	warrant 124:7,9,11	14:12 26:21,24	164:7 165:8,11,16
87:21 103:21,24	170:10	124:15 125:7	27:2,13,22 32:2	168:2,12 169:20
,			21.2,13,22 32.2	100.2,12 107.20

	_		_	
170:5 171:8,11,16	80:8 148:14	32:11 40:2,3,7	2003 32:24 33:2	5:06 145:16
172:5	York 3:7,7 172:2,2	41:13 42:5 106:17	44:4,8 97:4,6,7,11	
witness's 131:15	young 2:5 6:7	1992 40:5,6,8 41:14	99:8 122:9,21,22	6
wonder 21:9	25:19	41:21 42:4,5 43:5	131:5 136:6 145:6	6:05 170:11,13
word 32:5,5 46:7	Y-A-H-Y-A 119:20	43:23,24 44:7,13	2004 122:23,24	
50:24 74:23 79:19		44:22 45:14 47:5	123:2,3 126:4	7
138:4,4	Z	55:9,12 56:8	2007 120:17	7 171:24
wording 122:4	Zakah 61:14,19	103:8 106:17	2011 105:3 106:4,5	8
words 22:24 27:7,8	Zoubeer 85:20	1993 48:8,11 54:21	120:16 125:22,22	8 5:3
27:9,11 58:9	86:23	1995 22:16,17	125:23 126:5,21	89 36:8
125:2 149:1,10	Z-A-K-A-H 61:14	44:13,22 45:15	126:21	89 30.8
work 11:5 75:12	Z-O-U-B-E-E-R	47:15 55:9,12	2013 26:10 32:20	9
84:14 109:17	85:21	56:8,17 57:6,20	2015 128:17,20	9 77:17
129:10		58:13 60:18,20	2016 54:18,19	9-11 89:22 92:7
working 29:19	#	61:4	2017 1:17 2:7 6:5	95:4,12 104:22
44:15 51:11 76:13	#903 172:2	1996 37:8	171:7,18 172:4	105:2,23 109:18
114:18 115:20	0	1997 57:22 58:14	2023 171:24	9/11 106:4,5,6
128:14,15,21		60:20 63:4 66:23	212 172:3	9:30 15:24
129:3	001420 171:21	69:20	212-284-7321 3:8	9:33 2:8 6:6
wouldn't 28:9	02 98:19	1998 74:2,12 80:8	216 172:2	9:46 14:9
wrap 169:9 170:2	03 98:19	110:24	22nd 34:19 123:2,3	9:51 14:13
write 11:18	07102-5310 3:14		25 63:21,22 64:12	90 36:8
written 28:12 80:12	1	2	64:23 65:13	90s 106:13
wrong 19:4,7	1,200 37:9	2:15-CV-286-JLQ	25th 22:2	92 40:2 46:24 47:10
W-I 43:18	1:22 69:12	1:10	26 27:3	47:10,17 56:14
	10:21 26:23	20 59:4,9,15 60:2		95 46:24 47:5,11,17
X	10:21 20:23 10:36 27:3	63:21,22 64:12,23	3	56:14
x 1:4,14 5:1	10.30 27.3 10004 3:7	65:13 107:15	3rd 120:17 122:20	97 61:4 66:9
	10004 3.7 10017 172:2	108:10 125:24	122:21 129:13	98 70:4 74:7
Y	11 91:3 92:3 105:6	172:23	130:19 131:5	99 74:8
Yahya 119:19	105:8	2000 24:7,8,14,24	3-4 97:7,8	77 /4.0
yeah 11:19 14:8	103.8 11th 96:6 109:12	25:2 43:24 56:17	3:06 108:22	
31:18 37:19 38:3	109:21 116:21	57:6,23,24 58:2	3:24 109:3	
48:4 69:3 71:3	118:19 119:1	63:1,2,3,5 66:9	30 76:19 107:15	
115:15 116:2	120:4	67:7 69:21 70:4	108:10	
121:24 133:12	120.4 12th 171:17	74:2,13 80:8	31 1:17 2:7 171:7	
138:9 139:2	12:14 69:5,7	82:19 83:12 87:8	172:4	
144:21 166:10,11	12.14 09.3,7 125 3:6	90:1	31st 6:5	
170:8	13 148:14	20006-5403 3:22		
year 26:10 29:18	17957 1:24 172:5	2001 91:4 96:6	4	
33:1 37:8 40:5	18th 3:6	106:6 109:12,21	4:50 145:12	
94:2 116:17	1825 3:21	116:18,21 118:20	400-8845 172:3	
122:15 125:22	1969 34:20	119:1 120:4	45th 172:2	
128:15	1989 43:15	2002 32:22 96:20	47 34:21	
years 34:21 35:18	1999 43.13 1990 38:19	96:21 97:10 99:8	5	
35:19 36:6 54:16	1990 38.19 1991 29:16,17,18	117:13,14 122:20		
57:4,5,7 58:13	1771 47.10,17,10	129:13 130:19	5 16:3	
		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u> </u>